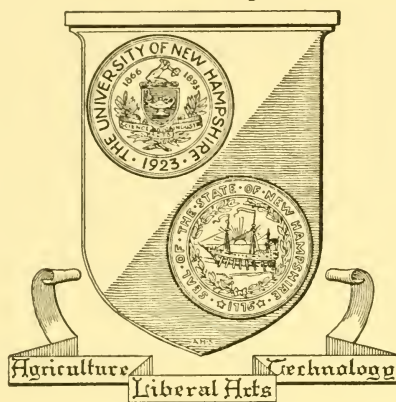


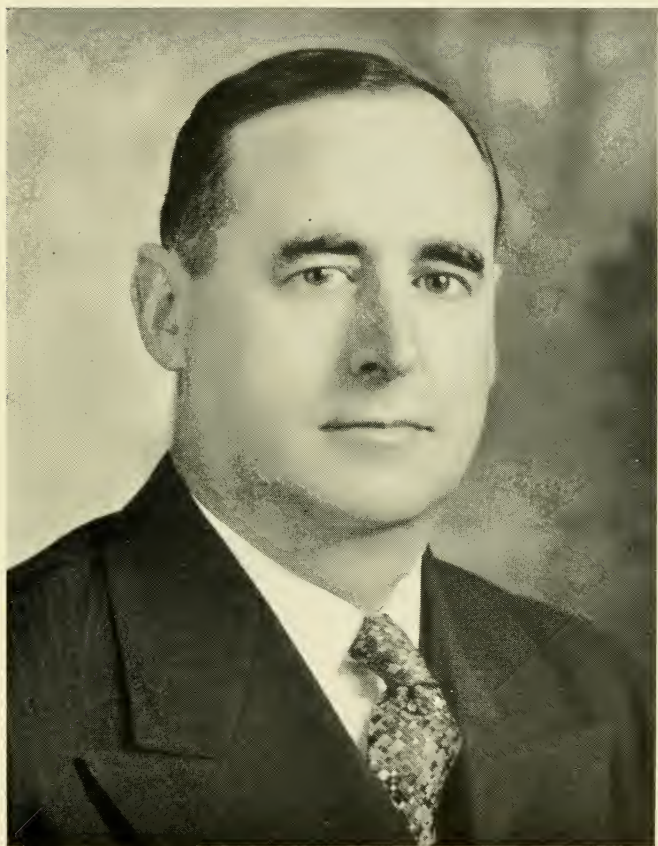
207
743
37

Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire

GIFT OF
Dover, N. H.



HON. JAMES P. KEENAN

CITY OF DOVER

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

FOR THE

MUNICIPAL YEAR 1937

Together With Department Reports

AND PAPERS RELATING TO THE AFFAIRS

OF THE CITY



DOVER, N. H.

McINTOSH PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS

1938

DOVER, N. H., February 21, 1938.

TO FRANK F. DAVIS, CITY CLERK:

You are hereby directed to place the manuscript of the Annual Reports of the City of Dover for the year 1937 in the office of the McIntosh Publishing Company.

JOHN M. LYNCH,
EDGAR W. BOIS,
CHARLES F. PECK,
JOSEPH N. MAYRAND,

Joint Standing Committee on Printing

N
352107
D743
1321

CITY GOVERNMENT, 1936-1937

Organization

The first Wednesday in January, in the even year,
at 10 o'clock A. M.

Stated Meetings

The first Thursday in each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

Special Meetings

At the call of the Mayor.

Mayor

Elected biennially in the month of December by the people.

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN
Residence, No. 16 Elm Street
Office, Municipal Building

Board of Mayor and Aldermen

Elected biennially in the month of December by the people.

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN, Chairman
FRANK F. DAVIS, Clerk

Ward 1.—	MELVIN A. MARSHALL,	49 Sixth St.
	CARROLL G. CROUCH,	24 Sixth St.
Ward 2.—	WALTER A. CHENEY,	1 Florence St.
	CHARLES B. PLACE,	138 Portland Ave.
Ward 3.—	WINFRED C. BOWLES,	6 Richmond St.
	GEORGE E. PURCELL,	356 Washington St.
Ward 4.—	WILLIAM J. FARLEY, JR.	73 Court St.
	CHARLES J. MANUEL,	4 Elm St.
Ward 5.—	LEO E. CARROLL,	10 Wallingford St.
	JOSEPH F. KEENAN,	23 Orchard St.

City Clerk

Elected biennially in the month of January by the City Councils in Convention.

FRANK F. DAVIS

Residence, No. 124 Washington Street

Office, Municipal Building

Telephone: Office, 328; Home, 1010

Assistant to the City Clerk

FRANCES A. GRADY

Appointed by the City Clerk.

City Messenger

Elected biennially in the month of January by the City Councils in Convention.

WALTER S. MCDANIEL

Residence, No. 278 Washington St.

Office, Municipal Building. Telephone, 1564

Common Council

Elected biennially in the month of December by the people.

MARK J. PILGRIM, President

JOHN MALONEY, Clerk

Ward 1.—	RAYMOND B. PEABODY,	12 Hough St.
	JOHN E. MCCOOEY,	3 Maple St.
Ward 2.—	CHARLES E. BROWN,	12 Cedar St.
	LUDGER GENE LABBE,	Cocheco St.
	JAMES P. KIDNEY,	6 Coolidge Ave.
Ward 3.—	CHARLES W. WEBB,	220 Washington St.
	RAYMOND E. STIMSON,	10 Richmond St.
	ASHLEY M. CONGDON,	55 Atkinson St.
Ward 4.—	FRANK H. WELCH,	178 Silver St.
	MARK J. PILGRIM,	63 Stark Ave.
	ALBERT E. MCFADDEN,	5 Birchwood Place
Ward 5.—	JOHN E. MCCOOLE,	Foot of Washington St.
	JOSEPH P. THERRIEN,	39 Portland Ave.
	GEORGE A. COURTEAU,	8 School St.

President of the Common Council

Elected biennially in the month of January by the Common Council.

MARK J. PILGRIM

Residence, No. 63 Stark Avenue

Clerk of the Common Council

JOHN MALONEY

Residence, No. 337 Washington Street

City Treasurer

Elected biennially in the month of January by the City Councils in Convention.

Bond required \$20,000.00.

MARGARET M. REDDEN

Residence, Mast Road

Office, Municipal Building

Telephone: Office, 203-W; Home, 1030

Assistant to the City Treasurer

ELLEN E. WHITE

Appointed by the Treasurer.

Collector of Taxes

Elected biennially prior to the month of June, by the Board of Mayor and

Aldermen. Bond required \$20,000.00.

JAMES D. MCSHANE

Residence, No. 4 Hancock Street

Office, Municipal Building

Trustees of Trust Funds

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN,

MARGARET M. REDDEN,

MARK J. PILGRIM

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES, 1936-1937

Finance—The Mayor, Aldermen Manuel, Bowles and Cheney, Councilmen Pilgrim, McFadden and McCooey.

Claims—Aldermen Place and Purcell, Councilmen Webb, C. Brown and Congdon.

Bills in Their Second Reading—Aldermen Crouch and Place, Councilmen Labbe, Stimson and Courteau.

Elections—Aldermen Marshall and Carroll, Councilmen H. Brown, Congdon and McCoole.

Repairs of Schoolhouses—Aldermen Farley and Crouch, Councilmen Therrien, Welch and Peabody.

Lands and Buildings—Aldermen Cheney and Carroll, Councilmen H. Brown, Webb and Therrien.

Printing—Aldermen Marshall and Keenan, Councilmen C. Brown, Stimson and Courteau.

Fire Department—Aldermen Purcell and Keenan, Councilmen Welch, Congdon and Labbe.

Street Lighting—Aldermen Marshall and Manuel, Councilmen Kidney, H. Brown and Labbe.

Military Affairs—Aldermen Farley and Carroll, Councilmen Welch, Congdon and Kidney.

City Hall—The Mayor, Aldermen Manuel and Bowles, Councilmen Peabody, Pilgrim, McFadden and McCoole.

In Board of Mayor and Aldermen

Poles and Wires—Aldermen Place, Farley and Carroll.

Suppression of Tree Pests—The Mayor, Aldermen Bowles and Keenan.

Highways—Aldermen Cheney and Carroll, Councilmen Pilgrim, H. R. Brown and Stimson. Meetings in The Mayor's Office, second and last Wednesdays each month.

Industrial—The Mayor, Aldermen Crouch, Cheney and Purcell, Councilmen Pilgrim, Congdon and McCoole.

ELECTIVE OFFICERS, 1937

Assessors

One chosen in the month of January, for the term of three years.

Name	Term Expires
HENRY DEMERS,	January, 1940
JAMES F. DENNIS,	January, 1938
EDWARD T. LORD,	January, 1939

JAMES F. DENNIS, Chairman

EDWARD T. LORD, Clerk

Office, Municipal Building

Overseer of the Poor

Elected biennially in the month of January by the City Councils in Convention.

JAMES N. TUCKER

Residence, No. 5 Cedar Street

Telephone, Home 618

City Physician

Elected biennially in the month of January by the City Councils in Convention.

EDNA WALCK, M. D.

Telephone: Office, 820-W; Home, 269-W

Office, Municipal Building

Registrar of Motor Vehicles

Fixed by Ordinance.

JAMES D. MCSHANE, ex-officio

Office, Municipal Building

Telephone, Office, 206-M

Water Commissioners

Elected triennially in the month of March by the City Councils in Convention.
The Mayor and President of the Common Council members, ex-officio.

Name	Term Expires
HON. JAMES P. KEENAN,	January 1, 1938
MARK J. PILGRIM,	January 1, 1938
CAESARE HOUDE,	April 1, 1938
PHILIP C. BROWN,	April 1, 1939
JOHN D. GRADY,	April 1, 1940

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN, Chairman

MARK J. PILGRIM, Clerk

MARGARET M. REDDEN, Treasurer

Superintendent of Water Works

Elected by the Board of Water Commissioners and holds office at the pleasure
of the Board. Bond \$1,000.00.

WALTER C. CAMPBELL

Residence, No. 84 Fourth Street

Office, Municipal Building

Telephone: Office, 203-M; Home, 979-J

Office Clerk

JAMES MAHONEY

Residence, No. 72 Portland Avenue

Telephone, Home, 149-J

Police Commissioners

Appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council, for a
term of three years.

Name	Term Expires
THOMAS WEBB,	September 1, 1937
OWEN COOGAN,	September 1, 1938
ROBERT W. GREENAWAY,	September 1, 1939

OWEN COOGAN, Chairman

THOMAS WEBB, Clerk

City Marshal

Appointed by, and tenure of office at the pleasure of, the Board of Police Commissioners.

ANDREW H. MCDANIEL

Residence, No. 6 West Concord Street

Office, Municipal Building

Telephone: Office, 38; Home, 162

Assistant Marshal

Appointed by, and tenure of office at the pleasure of, the Board of Police Commissioners.

JOHN J. MURPHY

Residence, No. 22 Dover Street

Office, Municipal Building

Telephone: Office, 38; Home, 1527-R

Police Officers

Appointed by, and tenure of office at the pleasure of, the Board of Police Commissioners.

WILLIAM D. LOTHROP, Sergeant

Harry McCarthy,

Perley A. Quimby,

Edward F. McDonough,

Dewey W. Allen,

George A. Labonte,

Henry E. Griffin,

Frank W. Jones,

John J. Daley,

George E. Fleming

Reserve Officer, Alphonso M. Ayer

Special Officers: John A. Smith, Stephen J. Lyons,

Patrick J. Fagan

Justice of Municipal Court

Appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Council.
Term, until seventy years of age.

PATRICK W. MURPHY

Residence, No. 84 Court Street

Office, No. 430 Central Avenue

Special Justice

WILLIAM H. RICKER

Probation Officer

Appointed by, and tenure of office at the pleasure of, the Justice of the
Municipal Court.

BERT WENTWORTH

Residence, No. 44 Fourth Street
Telephone, Home, 55-M

Clerk of Municipal Court

BERT WENTWORTH

Residence, No. 44 Fourth Street
Telephone, Home, 55-M

Licensing Board

Created by Ordinance under the Statute.

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN, ex-officio,	Mayor
ANDREW H. MCDANIEL, ex-officio	City Marshal
FRANK F. DAVIS, ex-officio,	City Clerk
Office, Municipal Building	

City Solicitor

Elected biennially in the month of January by the City Councils in Convention.

ALBERT P. SHERRY

Residence, 712 Central Avenue
Office, Municipal Building
Telephone, 1420

Engineers of Fire Department

One member elected annually in the month of January by the City Councils in
Convention, for a term of three years.

TERRENCE W. O'NEIL, Chief Engineer
GEORGE J. O'NEIL, First Assistant
JOHN E. MCFADDEN, Second Assistant
TERRENCE W. O'NEIL, Chairman
JOHN E. MCFADDEN, Clerk
Office, Central Fire Station

Street Commissioner

Elected in December, by the people, for two years.

FRANK J. GRIMES

Office, Municipal Building

Clerk, JOHN D. MCCOOEY

Park Commissioners

Nominated by the Mayor and confirmed by the Board of Aldermen.

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN, ex-officio

MARK J. PILGRIM, ex-officio

Name	Term Expires
HENRY LAW,	March 1, 1942
JOHN M. LYNCH,	March 1, 1938
J. EDWARD RICHARDSON,	March 1, 1939

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN, Chairman

FRANK F. DAVIS, Clerk

MARGARET M. REDDEN, Treasurer

City Civil Engineer

Elected biennially in the month of September by the City Councils in Convention.

WALTER S. WHEELER

Residence, No. 630 Central Avenue

Board of Health

One member appointed annually in the month of February by the Board of Mayor and Aldermen, for the term of three years.

P. J. DOYLE, M. D., Chairman,	February, 1939
GEORGE E. BRENNAN,	February, 1938
EDNA WALCK,	February, 1940

GEORGE E. BRENNAN, Executive Officer and Clerk

Telephone: Office, 269-W; Home, 486-M

Trustees of Dover Public Library

Elective members chosen in the month of October, annually, for a term of seven years, by joint ballot of the Library Trustees and the City Councils. The Mayor and President of the Common Council members, ex-officio.

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN,	Term expires Jan., 1938
MARK J. PILGRIM,	Term expires Jan., 1938
ROSOE G. BLANCHARD,	Term expires Oct., 1944
CHARLES S. CARTLAND,	Term expires Oct., 1938
SAMUEL BLAIR,	Term expires Oct., 1939
CLARENCE I. HURD,	Term expires Oct., 1940
HELEN C. LAWLOR,	Term expires, 1941
ROSE V. CONNELLY,	Term expires, 1942
DWIGHT HALL,	Term expires Oct., 1943

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN, Chairman

CLARENCE I. HURD, Clerk

MARGARET M. REDDEN, Treasurer

BEATRICE M. G. JENKINS, Librarian

Trustees of Pine Hill Cemetery

Elective members chosen in the month of February, annually, for a term of five years, by joint ballot of the Cemetery Trustees and the Board of Aldermen. The Mayor a member, ex-officio.

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN,	Term expires Jan. 1, 1938
JOHN W. MORRISON,	Term expires March, 1942
EDWIN J. YORK,	Term expires March, 1938
CHARLES S. CARTLAND,	Term expires March, 1939
HENRY LAW,	Term expires March, 1940
A. RAY KENNARD,	Term expires March, 1941

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN, Chairman

FRANK F. DAVIS, Clerk

MARGARET M. REDDEN, Treasurer

JAMES LITTLEFIELD, Superintendent

Residence, No. 65 Hill Street

Telephone, 1011-W

Trustees of Wentworth Hospital

Elective members chosen annually in the month of March by the Board of Aldermen upon nominations submitted by the Mayor. The Mayor and President of the Common Council members, ex-officio.

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN,	Term expires Jan., 1938
MARK J. PILGRIM,	Term expires Jan., 1938
HON. M. J. WHITE,	Term expires March, 1942
EDWIN J. YORK,	Term expires March, 1938
OWEN COOGAN,	Term expires March, 1939
ASHTON ROLLINS,	Term expires March, 1940
GEORGE T. HUGHES,	Term expires March, 1941

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN, Chairman

FRANK F. DAVIS, Clerk

MARGARET M. REDDEN, Treasurer

GRACE P. HASKELL, Superintendent

JANE E. HARVEY, Assistant Superintendent

BRITOMARTE KING, Night Assistant Superintendent

School Committee

Five members elected biennially in the month of December by the people for a term of four years each; five members chosen by the City Councils in Convention (from Wards One, Three and Five in the odd years, and from Wards Two and Four in the alternate years,) for a term of four years each. The Mayor a member, ex-officio.

Name	Term Expires
Ward 1—ERNEST KIDDER,	January, 1938
Ward 1—MARY A. BERRY,	January, 1939
Ward 1—FORREST EASTMAN,	January, 1940
Ward 2—JOHN F. WATERS,*	January, 1938
Ward 2—SAMUEL E. MESERVE, ¹	January, 1938
Ward 2—SAMUEL H. JENNESS,	January, 1940
Ward 3—FRANK R. BLISS,	January, 1938
Ward 3—E. DEAN NELSON,	January, 1939
Ward 3—FRANCES S. HALL,	January, 1940
Ward 4—EDWARD J. ACKROYD,	January, 1938
Ward 4—CARROLL E. HALL,	January, 1938
Ward 4—JOHN J. TOPHAM,	January, 1940

*Deceased; succeeded by Albert Marcotte.

¹Deceased; succeeded by Oliva J. Gregoire.

Name	Term Expires
Ward 5—GEORGE E. BRENNAN,	January, 1938
Ward 5—STEPHEN BURNS,	January, 1939
Ward 5—PETER A. DUFFY,	January, 1940

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN, at large

CARROLL E. HALL, Chairman

EDWARD J. ACKROYD, Secretary

MARGARET M. REDDEN, Treasurer

THOMAS J. MCLIN, Truant Officer

Superintendent

CHESTER L. HOWE

Residence, No. 16 Rutland Street

Office, Municipal Building

Telephone: Office, 10; Home, 656-J

Assistant to Superintendent

BEATRICE F. HALEY

Moderators

Elected biennially in the month of December by the people.

Ward 1—Melvin B. Pray

Ward 2—Stephen W. Scruton

Ward 3—Alonzo G. Willand

Ward 4—Charles W. Twombly

Ward 5—Laurence Hughes

Ward Clerks

Elected biennially in the month of December by the people.

Ward 1—Donald Sweeney

Ward 2—Fred A. Cater

Ward 3—Fred J. Merchant

Ward 4—Joseph Heeney

Ward 5—Thomas W. Clancy

Selectmen

Elected biennially in the month of December by the people.

- Ward 1—Francis W. King, James L. Furbish, Daniel J. Buckley.
 Ward 2—George S. Lord, Leon F. Babb, Charles E. Jenness.
 Ward 3—John H. Leavitt, Rudolph Mayo, Roland V. Leary.
 Ward 4—Harold K. Tibbetts, William David Ford, Ernest M. Brown.
 Ward 5—John McArdle, George H. Grimes, Frank E. Desautel.
-

Supervisors of the Check Lists

Elected biennially in the month of December by the people.

- Ward 1—Frank Reynolds
 Ward 2—John F. Waters*
 Ward 3—John D. Babb¹
 Ward 4—Frank E. Rollins
 Ward 5—Edward Durnin

Municipal Building

Inspector of Petroleum and Its Products

Elected biennially in the month of March by the Board of Mayor and Aldermen.

JOSEPH HEENEY

Residence, No. 17 Hanson Street

Sealer of Weights of Measures

Chosen triennially in the month of February by the City Councils in Convention upon nominations submitted by the Mayor.

JAMES N. TUCKER

Office, Municipal

Term Expires, 1938.

*Deceased; succeeded by Albert Marcotte.

¹Deceased; succeeded by Walter Clark.

Keeper of the PoundJOHN B. HULL

Fence Viewers

Elected biennially in the month of March by the City Councils in Convention.

JOHN E. MCCOOEY

ARMAND OULETTE

HENRY CROFT

Gauger

Elected biennially in the month of March by the City Councils in Convention.

WALTER S. WHEELER

Measurers of Stone

Elected biennially in the month of March by the City Councils in Convention.

FRED C. SMALLEY

ROBERT G. CASSELL

Measurers of Leather

Elected biennially in the month of March by the City Councils in Convention.

HAROLD HASTY

WALTER L. ROLLINS

City Weighers and Measurers of Wood and Lumber

Elected biennially in the month of March by the City Councils in Convention.

Patrick Redden

Eugene Beaulieu

Fred Boothby

Frank J. Grimes

Harold Hanson

George E. Guppy

John D. Grady

Michael Barry

Fred Morang

Herbert W. Andrews

James Brennan

James Couture

Daniel A. Blaisdell

Sherman Lewis

George Clements

Arthur Brochu

Harold Eaton

Alfred W. Mairs

William Fernald

John D. McCooey

Irving Kimball

Charles Ramsbottom

Charles Littlefield

Louis E. Rollins

Frank Bemis

Charles H. Smith

Perley Smith

James T. Shannon

Harry L. Kelley

Edgar Twombly

James T. Shanahan
 Patrick Duffy
 Guy M. Wiggin
 Stanton Littlefield
 George H. Moody
 Edmond Michaud
 Dean Ricker
 Harry Sawyer
 Edward Thebarger
 Albert Cunningham
 H. C. Goodwin
 Lindley I. Jenness
 Sherman LeClair
 Albert Smith
 Joseph Turcotte
 Harold R. Wentworth
 Charles Devereaux
 Chester H. Smith
 John Oulton
 Albert E. Taylor
 Arthur Stackpole
 George Twombly
 Ralph Randall
 Eugene Randall
 John Butterfield
 Enrick Erickson
 Harold Hanson
 Leo S. Hourihan
 Wilbur E. Hubbard
 Raymond Leach
 Carol Towle
 John R. Mathes
 Valentine DeW. Mathes
 Guy Brown
 Robert Twombly
 James York
 Grant Towle

Carl Vigent
 Edwin J. York
 Bernard Brennan
 Harry B. Bennett
 Haremys Boulanger
 Earl Eaton
 James R. Fields
 John H. Gagne
 J. Herman Ham
 Eugene Labbe
 Harry R. Schulmar
 Orrin Brown
 Jasper E. Cater
 Miner Fall
 Edwin A. Gowen
 Emile Gauvin
 John McKenna
 James J. Parle
 Harry Ricker
 Walter A. Stacy
 Paul Lempke, Jr.
 Frank Jeffs
 Earl F. Cook
 Cecil L. Seaward
 Francis Cassily, Jr.
 Frank Stacy
 Maurice Roberts
 Lewis Norman
 Charles F. Dodge
 Alfred Lemar
 Michael McGuigan
 Arthur Cornellier
 Fred Taylor
 Alfred Dussault
 Forest Bridges
 Paul Belanger
 Wilfred Batchelder

INVENTORY
of the
CITY OF DOVER, 1937

Lands and buildings	\$11,030,556.00
Mills, factories and machinery	2,198,204.00
619 cows	39,265.00
5 oxen	425.00
171 horses	15,905.00
112 neat stock	5,170.00
47 hogs	1,025.00
1 ass	75.00
8,002 fowls	8,002.00
Vehicles	200.00
Portable Mills	1,500.00
Boats and launches	950.00
Gasoline pumps	12,835.00
Stock in trade	1,700,459.00
<hr/>	
Total valuation	\$15,015,737.00
Polls	\$ 4,860.00
Bank stock	1,793.00
Outside schools	410.55
<hr/>	
	\$ 7,063.55

STATEMENT OF TOWN PROPERTY

as of December 31, 1937

City Hall -- Lands and building	\$ 280,000.00
Furniture and equipment	20,000.00
Libraries -- Land and buildings	46,844.76
Furniture and equipment	85,000.00
Police Department	813.62
Fire Department --Lands and buildings ..	33,350.00
Equipment	61,462.50
Parks, Commons and Playgrounds	41,500.00
Water Works	645,162.47
Schools, Lands and Buildings	650,000.00
Equipment	130,000.00
Orchard Street building	19,348.40
Ward Houses	7,000.00
Wentworth Hospital -- Buildings	119,281.69
Equipment	46,285.00
Nurses' Home	83,501.21
Equipment	9,339.00
Pine Hill Cemetery	24,600.00
Highway Department --	
Lands and Buildings	19,500.00
Equipment	51,300.00
Totals	<hr/> \$2,374,288.65

OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS

Showing amounts maturing each year.

January 1, 1938.

	Cement Highway	Funding Loan	Water Works Extension	High School	Public Improvement	New City Hall	Permanent Roads	Hospital Improvement
1938 ..	\$5,000.00	\$8,000.00	\$8,000.00	\$12,000.00	\$8,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
1939 ..	5,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	12,000.00	7,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
1940 ..	5,000.00	8,000.00	7,500.00	12,000.00	7,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
1941 ..	5,000.00	8,000.00	7,000.00	12,000.00	7,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
1942 ..	5,000.00	8,000.00	7,000.00	12,000.00	7,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
1943 ..	5,000.00	8,000.00	7,000.00	12,000.00	7,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
1944 ..	5,000.00	8,000.00	7,000.00	12,000.00	7,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
1945 ..	5,000.00	8,000.00		12,000.00	7,000.00	5,000.00		
1946 ..	5,000.00	7,000.00		12,000.00	7,000.00	4,000.00		
1947 ..	5,000.00	7,000.00			7,000.00	4,000.00		
1948 ..	5,000.00	7,000.00			7,000.00	4,000.00		
1949 ..		7,000.00			7,000.00	4,000.00		
1950 ..		7,000.00			7,000.00	4,000.00		
1951 ..		7,000.00			7,000.00	4,000.00		
1952 ..					7,000.00	4,000.00		
1953 ..					7,000.00	4,000.00		
1954 ..					4,000.00	4,000.00		
1955 ..					4,000.00	4,000.00		

Total \$606,500.00

TOTAL INDEBTEDNESS

	Maturing Annually	Outstanding Annually	Annual Interest Charges
1938	\$66,000.00	\$606,500.00	\$19,816.25
1939	65,000.00	540,500.00	17,831.25
1940	64,500.00	475,500.00	15,8762.5
1941	64,000.00	411,000.00	13,935.00
1942	54,000.00	347,000.00	12,007.50
1943	54,000.00	293,000.00	10,230.00
1944	44,000.00	239,000.00	8,452.50
1945	37,000.00	195,000.00	6,850.00
1946	35,000.00	158,000.00	5,440.00
1947	23,000.00	123,000.00	4,097.50
1948	23,000.00	100,000.00	3,265.00
1949	18,000.00	77,000.00	2,432.50
1950	18,000.00	59,000.00	1,825.00
1951	18,000.00	41,000.00	1,217.50
1952	11,000.00	23,000.00	610.00
1953	4,000.00	12,000.00	300.00
1955	4,000.00	8,000.00	200.00
1954	4,000.00	4,000.00	100.00

STATEMENT OF LOCAL DEBT MARGIN

For the Period Ending December 31, 1937.

Total Assessed Value	\$15,015,737.00
Debt Limit 6 per cent of Assessed Value	\$900,944.22
Amount of Debt Applicable to Debt Limit	
Total Bonded Debt	\$ 606,500.00
Less: Water Works Loan Bonds	51,500.00
	<hr/>
Total Amount of Debt Applicable to Debt Limit	\$555,000.00
Borrowing Capacity as of January 1, 1938 .	345,944.22
Borrowing Capacity as of January 1, 1937 .	350,299.46
Decrease in Borrowing Capacity	4,355.24

**STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS, FEES
LEVIES AND OTHER REVENUES AND RECEIPTS**

For the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

REVENUE	1937
Property and Poll Taxes:	
Current Year	\$428,839.49
Prior Years	59,245.06
Tax Redemptions	2,267.14
Interest on Taxes	56.55
Miscellaneous -- 1923, 1934, B. T. Thompson	422.37
	<hr/>
Total Property and Poll Taxes	\$490,830.61
Other Taxes and Fees:	
City Clerk's Office--Marriages, Deeds, etc. . . . \$	1,106.06
Dog Licenses	833.97
Miscellaneous Licenses	363.00
Court Fees and Fines	1,719.42
Motor Vehicle Fees	
Current Year	16,374.47
Prior Year	<hr/>
Future Year	41.37
	<hr/>
Total Other Taxes and Fees	\$ 20,438.29
Revenue from State Treasurer:	
Savings Bank Tax	\$ 15,170.72
Railroad Tax	14,357.85
Building and Loan Tax	146.97
Overseers of Poor Refund	4,968.82
Forest Fires	<hr/>

Interest and Dividends Tax	\$ 15,071.40
Insurance Tax	222.00

Total Revenue from State Treasurer .. \$ 49,937.76

Other Revenues:

Wentworth Hospital -- Return on Appropriation	\$ 2,500.00
Rent of Buildings	922.66
Fire Department	10.60
Health Department	112.00
Insurance Premiums	130.29
Sale of Automobile	10.00
Refunds	94.84
Tax Sales	75.24
Water Department -- Bonds Maturing	15,000.00
Water Department -- Bond Interest	—
Water Department -- Miscellaneous	16.16
Transfer of Balance -- Water Department ..	29,984.03
Transfer of Balance -- New City Hall Acct.	703.34
Transfer of Balance -- Public Improvement Fund	2.54

Total Other Revenues \$ 49,561.70

Total All Revenues \$610,768.36

**SUMMARIZED STATEMENT OF REVENUES
AND EXPENDITURES**

For the Year Ending December 31, 1937.

REVENUE	1937
Property and Poll Tax Collection	\$490,830.61
Other Taxes and Fees	20,438.29
Other Revenue	47,061.70
Revenue from State Treasurer	49,937.76
Miscellaneous Departmental Accretions . .	95,544.92
	<hr/>
Total Revenue	\$703,813.28
Total Expenditures	\$773,192.86
	<hr/>
Excess of Expenditures Over Revenue . . .	\$ 69,379.58

NOTE: The above figures include all departments and committees of the city, with the exception of the Pine Hill Cemetery and the Water Works which departments are not included in the annual appropriations.

REPORT
of the
TAX LIST COMMITTEE

DOVER, N. H., December 31, 1937.

TO THE BOARD OF MAYOR AND ALDERMEN:

GENTLEMEN: The committee appointed to audit the accounts of James D. McShane, Tax Collector, reports as follows:

To tax list as committed	\$483,788.63	
To added list	1,021.12	
To interest	56.55	
	<hr/>	\$484,866.30
By paid City Treasurer	\$428,839.49	
By abatements	1,459.02	
By interest	56.55	
	<hr/>	\$430,355.06
Balance due on 1937 tax list	\$	54,511.24

MOTOR VEHICLE PERMITS

January 1, 1936 to January 1, 1937

1937 Permits

Amount of all permits	\$	16,374.47
Amount paid treasurer	\$	16,374.47
Total number of permits, 4,050.		

1938 Permits

Amount of all permits	\$	41.37
Amount paid treasurer	\$	41.37

Total number of permits, 6.

Respectfully submitted,

CARROLL G. CROUCH
CHAS. B. PLACE
EDWARD T. LORD

ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS, 1937

Brown-tail moths and other tree pests \$	750.00
To be expended under the direction of the committee for the suppression of tree pests.	
Cemeteries	
Income of the department, for the care of public cemeteries within the limits of the city ; the care of the Grand Army lot and all plots throughout the city containing memorials to Dover citizens who died in the service of their country during the World War.	
City Debt, maturing bonds	26,000.00
City Hall Committee, Plus revenue	10,000.00
General maintenance of the City building and Orchard Street building.	
Maturing Bonds	5,000.00
Contingent Expenses	20,000.00
To include Memorial Day and Fourth of July observances; the maintenance of Dental Clinics; and Work Projects and the payment of all claims against the city not chargeable to any other municipal sub-division. To be disbursed under the personal supervision of the Mayor.	
Currier Fund	
Income of fund only, to be applied by the Mayor under the conditions of the trust.	
Damage by Dogs	
Income from dog license fees; for the	

payment of duly approved claims for damage done by dogs, and incidental charges; the balance remaining to be transferred to the treasurer of the School Committee.

Dover Public Library\$ 10,000.00
To include amount required by law.

Elections 1,000.00

Fire Department 25,000.00
To include the purchase of 1,000 feet of hose and heating of building.

Guppy Fund 50.00
Income of the fund only, to be applied by the Mayor under conditions imposed by the trust.

Health Department 14,500.00
To include maintenance of clinics not otherwise herein provided for; and the purchase of a new auto truck chassis.

Highway Department, for the year 1937, 100,000.00
apportioned as follows:

General Maintenance of the Department, \$46,287.81; removing snow and sanding sidewalks and streets, \$1,800.00; permanent construction on streets to be rebuilt, \$26,000.00.

The Commissioner to designate the streets to be rebuilt. The Street Commissioner to bring in his list of streets to be rebuilt together with the estimated cost therefor, also out of the \$26,000.00, construction of a sewer will be considered extending from Washington Street to Hale Street, and which is much needed

in this location. The above list of streets with estimated cost therefor and the estimated cost of the said sewer to be presented to the City Councils at their June 3rd, 1937, meeting for acceptance or rejection.

Horne Street, W. P. A. Sewer .. \$	500.00
Grove Street, W. P. A. Sewer ...	2,879.50
River Street, W. P. A. Sewer ...	1,824.69
Tolend Road, W. P. A. Sewer	1,008.00
Sixth Street State Aid	3,700.00
Maturing Bonds, on cement high- ways	6,000.00
	10,000.00
Insurance	\$ 3,142.50
To be apportioned by the Mayor.	
Interest	20,000.00
Lands and Buildings	500.00
Parks and Playgrounds	5,000.00
And income of the department. To include supervision of playgrounds and for general maintenance and development of public parks and recreational centers.	
Police Department	27,000.00
And income from Police Court Fees.	
Printing and Stationery	1,000.00
Repairs of Schoolhouses (Work to be done on High School only)	4,500.00
Emergency work to be done (only) on other schoolhouses.	
Salaries	14,650.00
Schools	115,000.00
Maturing Bonds	12,000.00

Street Lighting	\$ 22,000.00
Support of Paupers and Support of Old Age Pensioners	30,000.00
Refund of Water Department	10,000.00
Abatements (Tax)	3,500.00
Wentworth Hospital	25,000.00

The above sum shall include the care and treatment, without charge to the beneficiary, of any member of the fire department of the City of Dover requiring such treatment as the direct result of injuries sustained while in the active discharge of his duties.

Maturing Bonds	8,000.00
County Tax	64,267.23
State Tax	45,968.00
School Tax, Estimated	2,832.00
Total Appropriations for all purposes	<u>\$626,634.73</u>

To be financed by:

Estimated income to be received from:

Fees from City Clerk	\$ 1,200.00
Licenses	400.00
Income Water Department	29,984.03
Rental Lands and Buildings	100.00
State Taxes:	
Interest and Dividends	11,000.00
Insurance	200.00
Railroad	16,000.00
Savings Bank	20,000.00

Building and Loan	\$ 300.00
Automobile Registrations	15,000.00
Reimbursements by Dover Water Works:	
Water Bonds maturing Dec., 1936	18,000.00
Interest on outstanding Water Bonds ..	2,706.26
Reimbursements by State:	
Support of Paupers, Support of Old Age Pensioners	10,000.00
Total estimated income and credits	<u>\$124,890.29</u>
Amount to be provided by taxation	\$501,744.44



NEW MUNICIPAL BUILDING

FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

DOVER, N. H., January 1, 1938.

TO THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF DOVER:

GENTLEMEN:—Your Joint Standing Committee on Finance has the honor to submit the annexed “Tentative Budget Statement” for the year 1937.

The following is a brief summary of the statement:

Income and credits received,	\$612,844.58
Income and credits estimated,	627,634.73
<hr/>	
Income less than estimate	\$ 14,790.15
Disbursements and charges . . .	\$642,394.49
Direct appropriation	599,684.73
<hr/>	
Overdrafts	\$ 42,709.76
<hr/>	
Difference between charges and income . . .	\$ 57,499.91

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES P. KEENAN,
WALTER A. CHENEY,
MARK J. PILGRIM,
ALBERT E. MCFADDEN,
JOHN E. MCCOOEY,
WINFRED C. BOWLES,
C. J. MANUEL,

Joint Standing Committee on Finance.

TABLE I
Tentative Budget Statement for 1937.

Charges	Appropriated	Disbursements and Charges	Balance	Overdraft
Brown Tail Moths	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00		
City Debt	34,000.00	39,000.00		\$ 5,000.00
City Hall Committee	10,000.00	10,868.67		868.67
Contingent	20,000.00	19,459.99	\$ 540.01	
Currier Fund--Income applied by Mayor	25.00	25.00		
Damage by Dogs--Total In- come, \$1,302.77				
Paid to School Department, \$833.87				
Claims Paid, \$468.90				
Dover Public Library	10,000.00	10,170.00		170.00
Elections	1,000.00	1,694.40		694.40
Fire Department	25,000.00	25,555.02		555.02
Guppy Fund--Income applied by Mayor	50.00	50.00		
Health Department	14,500.00	17,791.99		3,291.99
Highway Department	100,000.00	103,859.97		3,859.97
Special Appropriation				
Insurance	3,142.50	4,709.25		1,566.75
Interest	20,000.00	22,783.44		2,783.44
Lands and Buildings	500.00	669.79		169.79
Parks and Playgrounds	5,000.00	5,059.00		59.00
Police Department	27,000.00	28,693.29		1,693.29
Printing and Stationery	1,000.00	1,608.65		608.65
Repairs of Schoolhouses	4,500.00	4,278.59	221.41	
Salaries	14,650.00	15,238.19		588.19
Schools	115,000.00	131,060.00		16,060.00
Street Lighting	22,000.00	22,437.17		437.17
Support of Paupers and Old Age Pensioners	30,000.00	32,415.83		2,415.83
Tax Abatements	3,500.00	1,459.02	2,040.98	
Wentworth Hospital	25,000.00	28,450.00		3,450.00
County Tax	64,267.23	64,267.23		
State Tax	45,968.00	45,968.00		
School Tax, Estimated	2,832.00	4,072.00		1,240.00
			\$ 2,802.40	\$45,512.16
				2,802.40
Totals	\$599,684.73	\$642,394.49		\$42,709.76

TABLE II
Tentative Budget Statement for 1937.

Income	Income and Credits		Income More than Estimated	Income Less than Estimated
	Estimated	Receipts		
Fees from City Clerk	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,106.06		\$ 93.94
Fines	1,000.00	1,719.42	\$ 719.42	
Licenses	400.00	363.00		37.00
Income Water Department ..	29,984.03	30,000.00	16.16	
Rental Lands and Buildings	100.00	100.00		
State Taxes:				
Interest and Dividends ...	11,000.00	15,071.40	4,071.40	
Insurance	200.00	222.00	22.00	
Railroad	16,000.00	14,357.85		1,642.15
Savings Bank	20,000.00	15,170.72		4,829.28
Building and Loan	300.00	146.97		153.03
Automobile Registrations .	15,000.00	16,374.47	1,374.47	
Reimbursements by Dover				
Water Works:				
Water Bonds maturing				
December, 1937	18,000.00	15,000.00		3,000.00
Interest on outstanding				
Water Bonds	2,706.26			2,706.26
Reimbursements by State:				
Support of Paupers and				
Old Age Pensioners ...	10,000.00	15,071.40	5,071.40	
	\$125,890.29	\$124,703.48	\$11,274.85	\$12,461.66
Tax Levy, 1937	501,744.44	488,141.10		13,603.34
				26,065.00
				11,274.85
Total Credits	\$627,634.73	\$612,844.58		\$14,790.15
Total Charges See (Table I)	599,684.73	642,394.49		42,709.76
Difference between charges				
and income	\$ 27,950.00	\$ 29,549.91		\$57,499.91

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

DOVER, N. H., December 31, 1937.

TO THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF DOVER, N. H.:

The undersigned, joint standing committee on finance of the City of Dover, have examined the books and accounts of the City Treasurer, Margaret M. Redden, and compared the footings of the receipts and disbursements with the accounts of the City Clerk, and find the same in agreement.

We have carefully examined and verified all bonds, securities and trust fund accounts belonging to the city, and are satisfied that all funds and other property for which the City Treasurer is officially responsible are accounted for, leaving a cash balance in banks to the credit of the City Proper of \$19,691.22.

A complete list of bonds and securities above referred to is hereto appended.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES P. KEENAN,
CHARLES J. MANUEL,
W. C. BOWLES,
WALTER A. CHENEY,
MARK J. PILGRIM,

Joint Standing Committee on Finance
of the City of Dover, N. H.

Statement of Trust Funds of the City of Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937

BENEFIT OF	DONOR	Amount of Principal	Balance of Income Dec. 31, 1937	Income Received 1937	Expenses Paid In 1937	Balance of Income Dec. 31, 1937	Total Income and Principal Dec. 31, 1938
Cemetery	General	\$ 5,500.00	\$ 238.55	\$ 15.95	\$ 10.00	\$ 244.50	\$ 5,500.00
Cemetery	J. Belknap Guppy	400.00	213.54	6.33	41.00	178.87	644.50
Cemetery	Fred H. Roberts	836.56	733.98	43.33	151.00	626.31	1,015.43
Cemetery	Joseph H. Stackpole	1,000.00	*140.73	181.12	5.00	35.39	1,626.31
Cemetery	Benjamin F. Tredick	5,000.00	721.87	67.78	138.00	651.65	5,035.39
Cemetery	Charles and William Woodman ..	2,500.00	3,100.51	140.00		3,240.51	651.65
Cemetery	Thomas W. Woodman	450.00	57.87	12.68		70.55	5,740.51
Parks	Guppy Estate	4,000.00	512.21	112.80	594.00	31.01	520.55
Parks	Abbie M. Sawyer	25.00	7.41	.80		8.21	4,031.01
Schools	Dover High School, Stage Equip't	1,000.00	253.58	57.35	58.50	252.43	33.21
Schools	David I. Drew, Care of Eyes	1,000.00	800.84	71.02		871.86	1,252.43
Schools	David I. Drew, Manual Training ..	1,000.00	95.15	27.38	50.00	72.53	1,871.86
Schools	David I. Drew, Adnolds	950.00	296.66	31.69		328.35	1,072.53
Schools	Hosea B. Perkins	5,000.00	2.54	125.05	125.00	2.59	1,278.35
Hospital	Abby E. Benn	5,000.00	2.56	125.05	125.00	2.61	5,002.59
Hospital	George W. Benn	756.81	.92	18.93	19.00	.85	5,002.61
Hospital	Lydia Dame	5,434.47	34.90	146.13	145.40	35.63	757.66
Hospital	Charles A. Fairbanks	902.50		9.40	9.40		5,470.10
Hospital	Charles A. Fairbanks	380.00					902.50
Hospital	Caroline Hanson	5,000.00	314.16	187.98	187.00	315.14	380.00
Hospital	Martha E. Hanson	4,401.30	1.53	143.02	142.27	2.28	5,315.14
Hospital	Abby F. Lane	1,000.00	74.29	53.60	53.00	74.89	4,403.58
Hospital	Edmund B. Lane	5,459.80	31.73	257.28	257.00	32.01	1,074.89
Hospital	Edmund J. Lane	1,000.00	5.06	50.88	50.88	5.06	5,491.81
Hospital	James E. Lothrop	1,000.00	162.57	68.30	68.00	162.87	1,005.06
Hospital	Nancy E. Lougee	1,500.00	*94.91	7.00	7.00	*94.91	1,662.87
Hospital	B. Frank Nealley, Free Bed	5,000.00	6,579.63	773.42		7,353.05	1,662.87
Hospital	B. Frank Nealley, Building Fund ..	15,000.00		500.00			*94.91
Hospital	Albert Norton Parlin	20,000.00			500.00		22,353.05
Hospital							20,000.00

Statement of Trust Funds of the City of Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937 (continued)

BENEFIT OF	DONOR	Amount of Principal	Balance of Income Dec. 31, 1937	Income Received 1937	Expenses Paid In 1937	Balance of Income Dec. 31, 1937	Total Income and Principal Dec. 31, 1938
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Hospital	Robert G. Pike	4,500.00	1.12	112.53	112.00	1.65	4,501.65
Hospital	Fred H. Roberts	5,000.00	3.78	125.08	125.00	3.86	5,003.86
Hospital	Lydia Rollins	1,174.78	4.11	65.53	65.00	4.64	1,179.42
Hospital	Emma J. Sanborn	3,000.00	*14.78	5.25	5.00	*14.53	2,985.47
Hospital	Abby M. Sawyer	4,000.00	*75.35	5.60	5.00	*74.75	3,925.25
Hospital	George Williams	14,977.82	1.67	374.48	373.00	3.15	14,980.97
Hospital	Hannah C. Williams	17,006.91	.71	552.68	582.01	*28.62	16,978.29
Hospital	Leola Worthen	500.00	1.00	12.53	12.53	1.00	501.00
Poor	John H. Currier	1,000.00	1.89	25.03	25.00	1.62	1,001.62
Poor	J. Belknap Guppy	2,000.00	2.35	50.05	50.00	2.40	2,002.40
Hayes Hospital	Fred H. Roberts	5,000.00		125.00	125.00		5,000.00
Veterans of For- eign Wars	Fred H. Roberts	4,750.00		118.75	118.75		4,750.00
Library	Dover Public Library	65.91	18.15	2.10		20.25	86.16
Library	Caroline Garland	100.00	*26.25	2.43	4.07	*27.89	72.11
Library	Daniel Hall	500.00	123.86	28.08	25.00	126.94	626.94
Library	Lizzie H. Jacques	2,000.00	*52.32	.30		*52.02	1,947.98
Library	Abby F. Lane	397.17	*125.70	14.45		*111.25	285.92
Library	Edmund B. Lane	125.00					125.00
Library	James E. Lothrop	500.00	10.04	25.25	25.00	10.29	510.29
Library	Lydia J. Pike	1,000.00	*159.42	1.65	5.00	*162.77	837.23
Library	George H. Williams	7,000.00	394.97	184.85	579.82	126.76	7,000.00
Library	Sarah C. Woodman	1,997.04	95.88	52.30	21.42	21.42	2,123.80
Library	Thomas J. W. Pray	5,250.00	341.34	11.76		353.10	5,603.10
Library		1,000.00	*28.05	4.93		*23.12	976.88
		Total Trust Funds					\$197,006.02
		Perpetual Care Trust Funds, Cemetery					188,959.47
		Grand Total All Trust Funds					\$385,965.49

*Overruns

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CITY TREASURER

RECEIPTS

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1937	\$ 18,614.80
Cemetery Trust Funds:	
Mrs. Ida B. List, Lot 327, Avenue O, standing in name of Elliott	\$ 100.00
Byron F. Hayes, Lots 193-195, Avenue G	300.00
Jasper M. Cole, N. E. Half Lot 65, Walnut Avenue, Group 1, Clover Path	50.00
Orrin E. Fernald, Lot 259, Avenue M, standing in name of Morrow	100.00
Mary G. Mitchell, Lot 4, Graves 7-8-9-10, Catalpa Avenue, Group 13	40.00
Chas. W. Heaton, Lot 3, Graves 12-3, Catalpa Avenue, Group 13, Hydrangea Path	30.00
Fred J. Moftall, Lot 3, Graves 7-8, Catalpa Avenue, Group 13, Hydrangea Path	20.00
Catherine Lutoff, Lot 55, Avenue A	100.00
Paul H. Knowlton, S. W. Half Lot 45, Group 11, Oak Avenue	50.00

Est. Grace T. Marshall, Lot 219, Avenue M, standing in name of H. W. Twombly	\$ 200.00
Est. Grace T. Marshall, Lot 227, Avenue M, standing in name of Adeline Libby	200.00
Thos. J. Bell, N. E. Half Lot 69, Group 1, Walnut Avenue, Clover Path	50.00
Herman Gitscher, Lot 5, Group 13, Graves 3-4, Catalpa Ave- nue	20.00
Edward H. Ward Est., Lot 4, Grave 4, Catalpa Avenue, Group 13	10.00
Mary Jean Griffin, Lots 214, 214½, Avenue H	300.00
Harry W. Seaver, Lot 866, Ave- nue T, standing in name of Bryant-Worthen	50.00
Ella L. Osborne and Chas. A. Cummings, Lot 437, Avenue O	100.00
Louise S. Woodman and Chas. W. Woodman, N. E. Half Lot 47, Group 11, Oak Avenue ..	40.00
Mrs. Florence G. Morrow, Lot 1, Group 15, Oak Avenue	100.00
Sarah A. Randall, Lot 676, Ave- nue Q, standing in name of N. Randall	100.00
Ruth I. Corson, Lot 8, Cypress Avenue, Group 13	30.00
Mrs. Andrew J. Briere, Lot 4, Graves 1-2, Catalpa Avenue, Group 13	20.00

Geo. G. Towle, Lot 90, Avenue 1, standing in name of Gilman D. Towle	\$ 100.00
John H. Foss, Lot 7, Grave 7, Cypress Avenue, Group 13 ..	10.00
Elizabeth C. Lewis, Lot 473, Ave- nue Q, standing in name of Coleman	150.00
Est. Emma F. Towle, Lot 260, Avenue K, standing in name of Weeks	200.00
Martha E. Fisher, N. H. Lot 1291, Avenue J	100.00
Lila P. Whitehouse, Lot 7, Graves 5-6, Cypress Avenue, Group 13	20.00
James Smith, Lot 4, Grave 3, Catalpa Avenue, Group 13 ..	10.00
Arthur F. Tibbetts, Lot 50, Group 11, Oak Avenue	50.00
Mabel Arkell, Lot 16, Grave 1, Walnut Avenue, Group 2	10.00
Est. Clara Colbath, Lot 7, Grave 4, Catalpa Avenue, Group 9 ..	10.00
James H. Smith, Lot 30, Avenue A	100.00
	<hr/> \$ 2,770.00
	<hr/> \$ 21,384.80

Charles D. Peck, Reimbursement on Trust Funds	\$ 10.00
--	----------

Taxes, State of New Hampshire:

Insurance tax	\$ 222.00
Railroad tax	14,357.85
Savings Bank tax	15,170.72

Interest and Dividends tax	\$ 15,071.40	
Building and Loan tax	146.97	
	<hr/>	\$ 44,968.94

Taxes, Local:

James D. McShane, Coll., 1935 . .	\$ 292.42	
James D. McShane, Coll., 1936 . .	58,952.64	
James D. McShane, Coll., 1937 . .	428,896.04	
	<hr/>	\$488,141.10

Tax Redemptions:

James D. McShane, Coll., 1933 . .	\$ 54.22	
James D. McShane, Coll., 1934 . .	330.20	
James D. McShane, Coll., 1935 . .	556.91	
James D. McShane, Coll., 1936 . .	1,325.81	
	<hr/>	\$ 2,267.14

Motor Vehicle Fees:

James D. McShane, Coll., 1937 . .	\$ 16,374.47	
James D. McShane, Coll., 1938 . .	41.37	
	<hr/>	\$ 16,415.84

James D. McShane, Coll., Taxes from 1923 to 1934 on Benjamin Thompson Trust Fund. Disputed tax	\$ 422.37
--	-----------

Loan in Anticipation of Taxes:

Lincoln R. Young & Co.	\$350,000.00
Merchants National Bank	50,000.00

Reimbursements:

Wentworth Hospital, to appro- priation	\$ 2,500.00
New City Hall, balance trans- ferred	703.34
Public Improvement Fund, bal- ance transferred	2.54
Dover Water Works, balance transferred	29,984.03

Dover Water Works, temporary loan	\$ 10,000.00	
Dover Water Works, for City Directory	16.16	
	<hr/>	\$ 43,206.07

Bond Issues:

Hospital Improvement Loan Bond Issue ...	\$ 60,404.07
--	--------------

Refunds:

Voucher No. 2552 to Pearl Good- win	\$.25	
Hughes & Burns	32.50	
P. F. Casey Co.	1.70	
Edwin M. Carr, Agency	17.99	
Dover Post No. 8, American Legion	15.00	
Check No. 1346 to Waldo Bick- ford	3.40	
Check No. 1678 to Antonio Yemma	24.00	
Refunds for Tax Sales	75.24	
	<hr/>	\$ 170.08

Dover Water Works:

Reduction of Debt	\$ 15,000.00
-------------------------	--------------

State Treasurer:

Poor Relief	\$ 4,968.82
-------------------	-------------

Health Department Reimbursements:

Milk Licenses	\$ 104.00	
Insurance	8.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 112.00
City Hall Committee, income	\$ 822.66	
Currier Fund for charity	25.00	
Fire Department, refund on King & Co. bill	10.60	
Guppy Fund for charity	50.00	
Police Court Fees	1,719.42	
Fees from City Clerk	1,106.06	

Dog Licenses	\$	833.97
Fred H. Roberts Fund for World War Veterans		118.75
Fred H. Roberts Fund for Hayes Hospital ..		125.00
Louis Steuerwald, rent, acct. Lands & Bldgs.		100.00
Police Department, sale of ambulance		10.00
Insurance Premiums		130.29

Dance Licenses:

Eugene Meserve, Walker Hall .. \$	33.00	
Junior Women's Club, Walker Hall	2.00	
Dover High School Auditorium ..	4.00	
Charles Cloutier, Grange Hall ..	13.00	
Dover Independent Textile Workers, Grange Hall	3.00	
James Flynn, Walker Hall	1.00	
Battery B, Armory	6.00	
William Shaheen, Grange Hall ..	1.00	
	—————\$	63.00

Miscellaneous Licenses:

Maurice Rose, junk	\$	10.00
Paul Verette, junk		10.00
Edward Baer, junk		10.00
Joseph Baer, junk		10.00
Barney Goldstein, junk		10.00
Phil. O. Demerrite, junk		10.00
Sam Wiseman, junk		10.00
Myer Seigel, junk		10.00
Stanilaus Labonte, billiard tables		50.00
Romeo Dandeneau, billiard tables		30.00
Geo. Bedard, bowling and billiard tables		60.00
Thos. Gallant, bowling and billiard tables		50.00

Walter Main, Circus	\$	25.00	
J. R. Van Arnum's Barn Dance		5.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 300.00

Total resources\$1,102,885.98

EXPENDITURES

Brown-tail Moths	\$	750.00
Cemetery Fund, perpetual care, income to be issued for the benefits of lots, deposited in Strafford and Merchants Banks		2,780.00
City Debt		39,000.00
Currier Fund for charity		25.00
City Hall Committee		10,868.67
Contingent		19,459.99
Dog taxes transferred to School Dep't		833.97
Elections		1,694.40
Fire Department		25,555.02
Guppy Fund for charity		50.00
Health Department		17,791.99
Insurance		4,709.25
Interest		22,783.44
Lands and Buildings		669.79
Motor Vehicle Fees		1,147.00
Notes Payable		300,000.00
Police Department		28,693.29
Printing		1,608.65
Parks, by appropriation		5,059.00
Public Library, by appropriation		10,170.00
Repairs to schoolhouses		4,278.59
School District, by appropriation		119,060.00
School District, special bond appropriation		12,000.00
Salaries		15,238.19
Street lighting		22,437.17
Support of paupers		21,414.99
Street Department, by appropriation		99,853.54

Street Department, special appropriation . . . \$	4,006.43
Wentworth Hospital, by appropriation	28,450.00

Taxes:

County tax	\$ 64,267.23	
School tax	4,072.00	
State tax	45,968.00	
	<hr/>	114,307.23

Fred H. Roberts Trust Fund, account Hayes Hospital	125.00
Fred H. Roberts Trust Fund, account World War Veterans	118.75
Old Age Pensions	11,000.84

Transfers:

City Proper to Merchants Na- tional Bank	\$ 50,000.00	
Hospital Improvement Fund to special account	60,404.07	
Water Works Construction Fund to special account	10,000.00	
Premium to Permanent Roads Account	249.08	
	<hr/>	120,653.15

Tax Sales	4,571.28
Temp. Loan Expense	6.35
Water Works Temporary Loan	10,000.00
Central Construction Co.	400.00
Thos. W. Watkins & Son	498.50
State of New Hampshire for bridge	1,125.29

Total expenditures	\$1,083,194.76	
Balance on hand	19,691.22	
	<hr/>	\$1,102,885.98

DOVER WATER WORKS

Balance from 1936 account	\$ 30,688.45
Cash from superintendent	87,023.82
	<hr/>
	\$117,712.27
Expenditures	\$115,876.08
Balance on hand	1,836.10
	<hr/>
	\$117,712.27

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Balance from 1936 account	\$ 14.28
City appropriation, etc.	111,325.56
	<hr/>
	\$111,339.84
Expenditures	\$111,305.68
Balance on hand	34.16
	<hr/>
	\$111,339.84

WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

Balance from 1936 account	\$ 1,865.55
City appropriation, etc.	113,107.78
	<hr/>
	\$114,973.33
Expenditures	\$113,958.96
Balance on hand	1,041.37
	<hr/>
	\$114,973.33

SCHOOL DISTRICT

Balance from 1936 account	\$ 35.99
Appropriation, etc.	149,803.32
	<hr/>
	\$149,839.31
Expenditures	\$149,795.76
Balance on hand	43.55
	<hr/>
	\$149,839.31

PARKS

Balance from 1936 account	\$	62.49
Appropriation, etc.		5,923.00
		<hr/>
	\$	5,985.49
Expenditures	\$	5,980.99
Balance on hand		4.50
		<hr/>
	\$	5,985.49

CEMETERY

Balance from 1936 account	\$	2,526.95
Appropriation, etc.		21,822.41
		<hr/>
	\$	24,349.36
Expenditures	\$	24,193.59
Balance on hand		155.77
		<hr/>
	\$	24,349.36

LIBRARY

Balance from 1936 account	\$	27.70
City appropriation, etc.		11,113.86
		<hr/>
	\$	11,141.56
Expenditures	\$	11,118.88
Balance on hand		22.68
		<hr/>
	\$	11,141.56

NEW CITY HALL ACCOUNT

Cash Balance	\$	000.00
Cash Receipts		377,038.61
		<hr/>
	\$	377,038.61
Expenditures	\$	377,038.61
Balance on hand		000.00
		<hr/>
	\$	377,038.61

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT FUND

Cash Balance	\$	000.00
Cash Receipts		60,980.49
		<hr/>
	\$	60,980.49
Expenditures for hospital	\$	32,065.76
Expenditures for bridges		26,999.46
Expenditures for miscellaneous		1,915.27
Balance on hand		000.00
		<hr/>
	\$	60,980.49

PERMANENT ROAD FUND

Cash Balance	\$	000.00
Cash Receipts		60,659.77
		<hr/>
	\$	60,659.77
Expenditures	\$	60,659.77
Balance on hand		000.00
		<hr/>
	\$	60,659.77

HOSPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND

Cash Balance	\$	000.00
Cash Receipts		60,404.07
		<hr/>
	\$	60,404.07
Expenditures	\$	41,641.88
Balance on hand		18,762.19
		<hr/>
	\$	60,404.07

WATER WORKS CONSTRUCTION FUND

Cash Balance	\$	000.00
Cash Receipts		10,000.00
		<hr/>
	\$	10,000.00

Expenditures	\$ 9,893.69
Balance on hand	106.31
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,000.00

RECAPITULATIONS

City Proper balance	\$ 19,691.22
Water Works balance	1,836.19
Highway Department balance	34.16
Wentworth Hospital balance	1,014.37
Parks balance	4.50
Pine Hill Cemetery balance	155.77
Dover Public Library balance	22.68
School District balance	43.55
Hospital Improvement balance	18,762.19
Water Works Construction balance	106.31
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 41,670.94

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET M. REDDEN,
Treasurer.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937.

CITY EXPENSES FOR 1937

BEING AN ITEMIZED ACCOUNT MADE UP FROM THE BOOKS OF THE CITY CLERK AND CITY TREASURER

For financial details of the school committee, board of water commissioners, trustees of the Wentworth hospital, trustees of the public library, trustees of Pine Hill cemetery, and street commissioner, see the respective departments reports.

BROWN-TAIL MOTHS

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$	750.00
---------------------	----	--------

DISBURSEMENTS

Payroll	\$	710.00
Emmett J. Flanagan		40.00

Total disbursements	\$	750.00
---------------------------	----	--------

CITY DEBT

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$	34,000.00
---------------------	----	-----------

DISBURSEMENTS

City Hall building loan bonds	\$	5,000.00
Water bonds		10,000.00
Public Improvement bonds		8,000.00

Water Works extension	\$ 8,000.00
Funding loan	8,000.00
<hr/>	
Total disbursements	\$ 39,000.00
Overdrawn	5,000.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 34,000.00

CITY HALL COMMITTEE

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 10,000.00
Revenue	822.66
<hr/>	
	\$ 10,822.66

DISBURSEMENTS

Payroll	\$ 6,118.00
Varney's Laundry	7.05
Edward H. Quimby	113.27
J. Herbert Seavey	77.52
Goodco Sanitary Products	9.00
Neal Printing & Binding Co.	3.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	1,154.20
C. E. Brewster	28.28
Hy-Gien Laboratories, Inc.	211.11
Morris Sacknoff & Sons, Inc.	34.10
Parle, Ice and Coal Co.	1,972.70
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	405.26
D. S. Elliott	45.00
U. S. Pencil Co.	11.72
J. P. Keenan Co.	69.83
Dover Water Works	199.96
L. C. Tuttle .....	.69
The Pioneer Manufacturing Co.	138.07
The Woodshop	9.75
Howard Clock Products, Inc.	2.61

Ralph Hayes	\$ 7.19
Estate of Edward D. Smith	25.00
Albert E. Alie	6.00
Bleach X-Chemical Co.	4.20
Littlefield, Frary Co.	7.80
F. W. Pierce	1.00
Womersley & Riese	20.00
J. I. Holcomb Mfg. Co.	5.62
C. R. Caswell	10.55
Dover Chemical Co.	12.20
A. E. Bowles & Son	10.50
The Holmerden Co. ....	.88
The Dow Nurseries	28.25
P. F. Casey Co.	13.75
Gilbert Howe Gleason & Co.	15.00
F. F. Davis	6.39
Sanborn, McDuffee Co.	10.05
Wilson Welding Co.	2.00
Purcell Cleaning Co.	13.00
The Marshall Press	1.92
Harold M. Poore	3.00
H. C. Hacking	2.35
Walter S. McDaniel	25.00
Joseph Heeney	25.90

Total disbursements	\$ 10,868.67
Overdrawn	46.01
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,822.66

CONTINGENT

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 20,000.00
---------------------	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Postage	\$ 385.03
---------------	-----------

W. P. A. Projects	\$ 4,808.26
Wentworth Hospital	1,000.00
War Memorial	5,400.00
Payroll	1,265.40
Coal	337.86
Donations	5.00
Military Committee	380.23
Highway	1,462.80
Trees	1,208.68
Land	150.00
District Nursing Association	625.00
Surety Bonds	100.00
Legal Expenses	552.82
Traffic Equipment	211.35
City Directory	125.00
Vital Statistics Fees	156.00
Miscellaneous	1,261.56
Xmas Decorations	25.00
<hr/>	
Total disbursements	\$ 19,459.99
Unexpended Balance	540.01
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 20,000.00

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation	\$ 64,267.23
Paid County Treasurer	\$ 64,267.23

CURRIER FUND

Income	\$ 25.00
Paid beneficiaries	\$ 25.00

DAMAGE BY DOGS

RESOURCES

Received from dog licenses	\$ 1,291.00
Interest	11.77
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 1,302.77

DISBURSEMENTS

Frank F. Fernald, Dog Officer	\$ 150.00
Sumner D. Sterling	225.00
John McKenna	65.50
Edson C. Eastman	17.90
Siran Sirans	4.50
Mrs. C. W. Cole	3.00
Edw. H. Quimby	1.50
James J. Wood	1.50
School Treasurer	833.87
<hr/>	
Total disbursements	\$ 1,302.77

DOVER PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$ 10,000.00
Paid Library treasurer	10,170.00
<hr/>	
Overdrawn	\$ 170.00

ELECTIONS

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 1,000.00
---------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	\$ 48.00
Margaret M. Redden, Treasurer	639.50

Edson C. Eastman Co., Inc.	\$ 9.20
Neal Printing & Binding Co.	112.25
The Marshall Press	4.00
Edwin L. Corson	7.00
Dover Fruit Co.	20.00
Bertha Gagne	4.50
Edward H. Quimby	2.20
Bertha's Luncheonette	9.00
Melvin B. Pray	16.56
Donald Sweeney	22.06
Harry C. Warren	15.56
James L. Furbush	18.56
Francis W. King	18.56
Ernest F. Marshall	15.56
Hubert C. Stanley	15.56
Albert Pomerleau	15.56
Stephen W. Scruton	18.42
Fred A. Cater	23.42
George S. Lord	20.42
Leon F. Babb	20.42
Charles E. Jenness	20.42
Robert Lamb	17.42
John McFayden	17.42
Harold Foss	17.42
Thos. J. McAdam	17.42
Timothy J. Sullivan	17.42
Archie Jewell	17.42
Alonzo G. Willand	13.34
Fred J. Merchant	18.34
John H. Leavitt	15.34
Rudolph Mayo	15.34
Roland V. Leary	15.34
Charles Middaugh	12.34
James M. Myers	12.34
Charles W. Carberry	12.34
George F. Hersey	12.34
Charles W. Twombly	19.88

Joseph Heeney	\$ 24.88
Harold K. Tibbetts	21.88
Robert A. Clark	21.88
Ernest M. Brown	21.88
Charles Austin	18.88
Clarence Caswell	18.88
George Colbath	18.88
John McCann	18.88
Edward J. Ackroyd	18.88
Laurence Hughes	7.46
Thomas William Clancy	11.46
John McArdle	9.46
George H. Grimes	9.46
Frank E. Desautelle	9.46
John Clancy	6.46
John Donnelly	6.46
John P. Daley	6.46
Eugene H. Wyatt	6.46
James Durnin	18.88
George Courteau	6.30
George A. Guppy	2.50
Charles F. Whitehouse	43.55
C. E. Brewster Co. ....	.84
J. Herbert Seavey	1.08
Geo. J. Foster & Co.	15.00
<hr/>	
Total disbursements	\$ 1,694.40
Overdrawn	694.40
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 1,000.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESOURCES

Appropriation \$ 25,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Margaret M. Redden, Treasurer \$ 21,920.62

Jenney Mfg. Co.	\$ 269.49
Gofkauf's Stores, Inc.	1.37
F. W. Neal & Co.	3.14
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	277.39
Ralph Hayes . . . . .	.60
J. P. Keenan Co.	5.15
N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.	151.12
E. J. York	142.55
Parle Ice & Coal Co.	456.02
Sam'l Jordan Brush Co.	12.43
Swift & Co.	6.90
Boston & Maine Railroad	1.26
The Holmerden Co.	28.70
J. Herbert Seavey	4.00
Jim's Service Station	35.20
Dover Water Works	56.11
Kidney's Fifth Street Garage	8.75
Kenmore Motor Co.	88.64
Wilson Welding Co.	6.50
Davis Emergency Equipment Co.	7.46
Masury-Young Co.	7.31
B. S. Taylor	7.00
D. F. Richard	1.28
Surgical Dressings, Inc.	5.11
George A. Guppy	19.50
Ralph H. Bunker . . . . .	.60
Fabric Fire Hose Co.	1,100.00
The Ahren's Fox--Fire Engine Co.	178.55
Railway Express Agency	14.02
American-La France & Foamite Ind.	10.41
The Gamewell Co.	31.72
Pacific Mills	4.50
Leon F. Babb	1.75
Stone & Forsyth Co.	8.65
Dover Fuel Co.	10.00
F. E. Grimes & Son	78.75
The Barrett Insurance Agency	420.00

E. & F. King Co.	\$ 5.25
Dover Steam Laundry	67.22
I. B. Williams & Son	100.00
<hr/>	
Total disbursements	\$ 25,555.02
Overdrawn	555.02
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 25,000.00

GUPPY FUND

Income from fund	\$ 50.00
Paid beneficiaries	50.00

HEALTH

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 14,500.00
Revenue	112.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 14,612.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$ 14,556.96
Equipment--Automobile	484.07
Miscellaneous--Repairs, Telephone, Light, Gasoline, etc.	2,750.96
<hr/>	
Total disbursements	\$ 17,791.99
Overdrawn	3,179.99
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 14,612.00

HIGHWAYS

Appropriation	\$100,000.00
Transferred to Commissioner's Account ...	103,859.97
<hr/>	
Overdrawn	\$ 3,859.97

INSURANCE

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 3,142.50
---------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Barrett Insurance Agency	\$ 2,501.15
John W. Morrison	253.00
Charles E. Cronin	315.16
George M. Stevens	94.69
G. Le Roy Gowen	206.22
Mathes Bros.	291.90
John H. Grimes & Son	200.00
Harry P. Henderson	568.60
Edwin M. Carr Agency	39.60
Brennan & McCarthy	170.83
Frank P. Shepard	68.10

Total disbursements	\$ 4,709.25
Overdrawn	1,566.75

Total	\$ 3,142.50
-------------	-------------

INTEREST

Appropriation	\$ 20,000.00
---------------------	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid interest on loans:

Tax Anticipation notes	\$ 1,305.89
City Hall building loan bonds	2,062.50
High School Annex bonds	5,100.00
Water Works loan bonds	2,061.25
Public Improvement loan bonds	3,420.00
Permanent Road bonds	675.00
Cement Highway bonds	2,745.00

Funding loan bonds	\$ 4,845.00
Hospital Improvement bonds	568.80
	<hr/>
Total disbursements	\$ 22,783.44
Overdrawn	2,783.44
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 20,000.00

LANDS AND BUILDINGS

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 500.00
Revenue	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 600.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Joseph Heeney	\$ 66.15
Everett L. Towne	31.96
Charles Belanger	8.00
J. Herbert Seavey	8.55
Fred L. Bassett	48.00
Peter Labonte	7.00
F. W. Neal & Co. ....	.70
P. F. Casey Co.	10.45
Fred W. Greenlaw	23.98
Hoitt & Wentworth	189.00
Herbert E. Butler	8.77
Willis Freeman	2.50
A. E. Bowles	167.23
Parle Ice & Coal Co.	97.50
	<hr/>
Total disbursements	\$ 669.79
Overdrawn	69.79
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 600.00

PARKS

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 5,000.00
Balance from 1936	62.49
Rent of Guppy Farm	270.00
Abbie M. Sawyer Fund	594.00
<hr/>	
Total resources	\$ 5,926.49

DISBURSEMENTS

General:

Payroll	\$ 2,946.93
Henry Law	5.57
Lord & Keenan Co.	33.32
Dewhirst Motor Sales	129.30
Kidney's Fifth Street Garage ..	97.70
Dennis Sullivan	16.00
Dover Water Works	253.76
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	3.44
J. Herbert Seavey	83.96
Kidder Press Co.	4.20
Philip Qualey	5.25
McIntyre & Lampros	58.78
Dow Nurseries	7.20
James Littlefield, Supt.	6.37
Kenmore Motor	1.95
J. P. Keenan	111.05
Johnson Laundry	6.00
Tasker's Esso Service Station	7.80
Meador's Flower Shop	29.00
Cavanaugh News Agency	2.29
Gofkauf Stores, Inc.	6.43
Ralph Bunker	33.45
Verona Doe	5.00
Dorothy Crouch	4.00
Agatha Smith	4.00

Clair Daeris	\$	4.00	
Helen Eastman		4.00	
Robbins Auto Supply Co.		5.78	
Dover Highway Dept.		11.43	
John B. Varick Co. ....		.58	
S. A. Hanson	108.00		
M. J. Murphy .....		.40	
Colprit's Nursery	13.50		
T. H. McGrail	2.67		
C. R. Caswell	17.05		
Littlefield, Frary Co.	14.49		
John A. Smith	2.50		
Charles F. Whitehouse	4.00		
Wilson Welding Co. ....	.50		
E. J. York	158.08		
W. D. F. Hayden	5.20		
Dover Hardware & Plumbing Supply Co.	18.03		
E. E. Blake's Garage .....	.90		
P. G. Shaw Garage	5.25		
Ralph Hayes	5.30		
Goodrich Silvertown Store	40.00		
	<hr/>	\$	4,284.41

Law Park:

Payroll	\$	115.20	
Joseph Heeney		8.12	
L. E. Rollins	214.70		
Henry Law	23.00		
Emmett J. Flanagan	17.00		
Littlefield, Frary & Co.	7.18		
F. W. Neal Co.	11.00		
J. Ray Newton	5.00		
Mathieson Alkali Works Co. ...	18.00		
Marett Furniture Co.	1.49		
John A. Smith	5.00		
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	3.90		

Dover Water Works	\$	2.96	
G. C. Bumford		1.00	
J. Herbert Seavey		1.25	
	—————	\$	434.80

Guppy Park:

Payroll	\$	85.50	
J. P. Keenan		106.95	
J. H. Seavey		1.88	
Palmer Plumbing Supply Co. . .		72.85	
McIntyre, Lampros Hdw. Co. . .		8.06	
D'Arcy Co.		2.75	
M. J. Murphy .....		.75	
Montgomery Ward Co.		3.92	
Walter U. Akerman		2.00	
	—————	\$	284.66

Woodman Park:

Payroll	\$	59.25	
J. Herbert Seavey		15.81	
Philip Qualey, W. P. A.		23.00	
Roscoe Simpson		55.68	
George Holley, W. P. A.		2.00	
Joseph Mater, W. P. A.		1.25	
H. T. Newton		3.00	
Maplewood Nurseries		5.60	
D'Arcy Co.		20.80	
Gordon Bassett		5.00	
McIntyre, Lampros Hdw. Co. . .		5.17	
Highway Department		65.29	
Emily H. McIntyre		2.97	
	—————	\$	264.82

Hancock Park:

T. H. McGrail	\$	2.00	
J. Herbert Seavey		14.30	
	—————	\$	16.30

Garrison Hill:

Payroll	\$ 696.00	
	<u> </u>	\$ 696.00
Total disbursements		\$ 5,980.99
Balance to new account		4.50
		<u> </u>
		\$ 5,985.49
Overdrawn		59.00
		<u> </u>
		\$ 5,926.49

POLICE

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 27,000.00
Revenue (Old Buick Ambulance)	10.00
	<u> </u>
	\$ 27,010.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Payroll	\$ 26,315.01
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	774.22
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	432.00
Dover Highway Department	43.26
C. R. Caswell	17.10
Kidney's Fifth Street Garage	8.30
Edward H. Quimby	88.10
Andrew H. McDaniel, C. M.	143.90
Dewhirst Motor Sales	102.63
P. F. Casey Co.	157.45
E. Morrill Furniture Co.	2.50
J. Herbert Seavey	10.86
Brown & Burpee, Inc.	19.64
Dover City Hall Committee	13.50
Neal Printing & Binding Co.	27.00
H. O. Chesley, M. D.	10.00
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods	18.90

Dover Auto Service	\$ 9.20
Edward Babb & Company, Inc.	20.45
George W. Garland	127.89
Barrett Insurance Agency	55.48
Remington Rand, Inc.	3.90
F. W. Neal & Co.	48.75
Hoitt & Wentworth	35.51
D. Chesley & Company	47.60
Hygien Laboratories, Inc.	5.31
J. P. Keenan	13.75
Traffic Equipment Co.	112.80
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co.	9.68
C. E. Brewster Co.	9.60
Raymond C. Hinds Co.	9.00
<hr/>	
Total disbursements	\$ 28,693.29
Overdrawn	1,683.29
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 27,010.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 1,000.00
---------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Marshall Press	\$ 41.50
Leon F. Babb	40.00
Geo. J. Foster & Co.	17.75
Neal Printing & Binding Co.	427.80
J. B. Page Printing Co.	30.45
Charles F. Whitehouse	1,051.15
<hr/>	
Total disbursements	\$ 1,608.65
Overdrawn	608.65
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 1,000.00

REPAIRS OF SCHOOLHOUSES

RESOURCES

Appropriation	\$ 4,500.00
---------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS

F. L. Hughes	\$ 115.65
E. J. York	4.80
J. Herbert Seavey	18.44
Joseph P. Carroll	3.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	139.40
M. J. Murphy	2,724.04
J. P. Keenan Co.	62.69
Johnson Service Co.	39.98
D'Arcy Company	5.50
Dover Water Works	3.60
The Pioneer Mfg. Co.	40.68
M. J. Murphy	121.90
M. P. Steeves	25.00
G. C. Bumford	4.50
D. Chesley & Co.	46.21
Littlefield, Frary Co. ....	.75
A. Noel	25.90
J. C. Collins Co.	92.65
James F. McCoolle	192.35
E. Morrill Furniture Co.	1.50
Wilson Welding Co.	4.00
P. F. Casey Co.	4.05
Dover Paint & Varnish	25.40
P. F. Hanratty	45.70
J. J. Behan	24.20
Joseph Heeney	506.70
<hr/>	
Total disbursements	\$ 4,278.59
Balance	221.41
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 4,500.00

SALARIES

RESOURCES

Appropriation\$ 14,650.00

DISBURSEMENTS

J. P. Keenan, Mayor	\$ 1,200.00
Frank F. Davis, City Clerk	2,000.00
Walter S. McDaniel, City Messenger	1,400.00
Margaret M. Redden, City Treasurer	1,100.00
James D. McShane, Tax Collector	1,800.00
Board of Assessors	1,850.00
Albert P. Sherry	600.00
James N. Tucker, Overseer of the Poor	700.00
James N. Tucker, Sealer	300.00
Edna Walck, M. D., City Physician	1,500.00
John Maloney, Clerk of Common Council ..	100.00
Bert Wentworth, Probation Officer	325.01
Bert Wentworth, Clerk of Municipal Court	400.00
Patrick W. Murphy, Justice Municipal Court	1,500.00
Kelly Wynot, Enumerator	359.18
Census	104.00

Total disbursements	\$ 15,238.19
Overdrawn	588.19

Total\$ 15,650.00

SCHOOLS

Appropriation	\$115,000.00
Paid school treasurer	131,060.00

Overdrawn	\$ 16,060.00
Total	\$115,000.00

SCHOOL TAX

Appropriation	\$ 2,832.00
---------------------	-------------

Paid school treasurer	\$ 4,072.00
Overdrawn	\$ 1,240.00
Total	\$ 2,832.00

STATE TAX

Appropriation	\$ 45,968.00
Paid state treasurer	\$ 45,968.00

COUNTY TAX

Appropriation	\$ 64,267.23
Paid county treasurer	\$ 64,267.23

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$ 22,000.00
---------------------	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Twin State Gas & Electric Co., lighting streets	\$ 22,433.17
Margaret M. Redden, Treasurer	4.00
Total disbursements	\$ 22,437.17
Overdrawn	437.17
Total	\$ 22,000.00

SUPPORT OF PAUPERS AND OLD AGE PENSIONS

Appropriation	\$ 30,000.00
Bills paid as per vouchers	\$ 21,414.99
Paid Strafford County	11,000.84
	<hr/>
	\$ 32,415.83
Overdrawn	\$ 2,415.83
Total	\$ 30,000.00

TAX ABATEMENTS

Appropriation	\$ 3,500.00
Taxes abated by board of assessors	1,459.02
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 2,040.98
Total	\$ 3,500.00

WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

Appropriation	\$ 25,000.00
Paid treasurer of Wentworth Hospital	28,450.00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$ 3,450.00
Total	\$ 25,000.00

MOTOR VEHICLE FEES

Received from registrar	\$ 16,374.47
Fees paid registrar	\$ 16,374.47

Special Accounts

TEMPORARY LOANS

Received on notes	\$400,000.00
Notes redeemed	300,006.35
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 99,993.65

TRUST FUNDS

Received from depositors	\$ 3,023.75
Deposited in Savings Bank	\$ 3,023.75

HOSPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND

RESOURCES

Receipts	\$ 60,404.07
----------------	--------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Richard D. Kimball Co.	\$ 2,950.98
National Shawmut Bank	203.00
D. Chesley & Co.	4.00
George J. Foster & Co.	5.00
L. D. Phillips Cons. Co.	19,211.60
Acme Heating & Vent. Co.	18,962.75
T. F. McCann & Sons	137.00
F. W. Neal	167.55
<hr/>	
Total disbursements	\$ 41,641.88
Balance	18,762.19
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 60,404.07

PERMANENT ROAD PREMIUM ACCOUNT

Receipts	\$ 60,659.77
By orders on Treasurer	\$ 60,659.77

WATER WORKS SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION FUND

Receipts	\$ 10,000.00
By orders on Treasurer	9,893.69
<hr/>	
Balance	\$ 106.31
Total	\$ 10,000.00

REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

TO HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND GENTLEMEN OF THE
CITY COUNCILS:

I have the honor to submit the following report of
fees collected by the City Clerk for the year ending
December 31, 1937.

Marriage licenses	\$	324.00
Recording personal mortgages		66.20
Discharging personal mortgages		16.75
Recording conditional sales contracts		677.00
Miscellaneous fees		4.00
<hr/>		
Total	\$	1,087.95
Interest		24.75
<hr/>		
Paid city treasurer	\$	1,112.70

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK F. DAVIS,
City Clerk.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937.

MAYORS OF THE CITY OF DOVER, N. H.

An act incorporating the City of Dover was signed June 29, 1855. It was accepted by the citizens of Dover at a town meeting held August 15, 1855. The first Mayor of Dover took oath of office March 25, 1856, and the City Government was then inaugurated.

Name	Term
ANDREW PIERCE,	1856
THOMAS E. SAWYER,	1857
JAMES BENNETT,	1858-1859
ALBERT BOND,	1860
ALPHONSO BICKFORD,	1861-1862
WILLIAM F. ESTES,	1863-1865
JOSHUA G. HALL,	1866-1867
ELI V. BREWSTER,	1868-1869
WILLIAM S. STEVENS,	1870-1872
CHARLES H. HORTON,	1873-1874
EDWARD P. HODGDON,	1875-1876
SOLOMON H. FOYE,	1877-1878
JOSEPH D. GUPPEY,	1879-1880
CHARLES M. MURPHY,	1881-1882
JAMES E. LOTHROP,	1883-1884
RICHARD N. ROSS,	1885-1886
GEORGE G. LOWELL,	1887-1888
B. FRANK NEALLEY,	1889-1890
HENRY R. PARKER,	1891-1892
ALONZO M. FOSS,	1893-1895
WILLIAM F. NASON,	1896-1897
CHARLES A. FAIRBANKS,	1898-1900
ARTHUR G. WHITTEMORE,	1901-1903
JOHN H. NEALLEY,	1904-1905

ALONZO T. PINKHAM,*	1906
MICHAEL J. WHITE,	1907-1908
GEORGE J. FOSTER,	1909-1910
DWIGHT HALL,	1911-1912
CHARLES H. FOSS,	1913-1914
GEORGE D. BARRETT,	1915-1916
FRED N. BECKWITH,*	1917
FRED C. SMALLEY,	1918-1919
ALVAH T. RAMSDELL,	1920-1921
CHARLES G. WALDRON,	1922-1924
JOHN W. MORRISON,	1925
CHARLES E. T. CASWELL,	1926-1928
THOS. JEWETT CHESLEY,	1929-1933
F. CLYDE KEEFE,	1934-1935
JAMES P. KEENAN,	1936-1937

*Mayor Pinkham died August 22, 1906 ; George J. Foster was elected by the City Councils September 6, 1906.

*Mayor Beckwith joined the Colors in mid-summer, and on August 31 Alderman Alonzo G. Willand was elected Chairman of the Board of Aldermen and acting Mayor, serving as such for the remainder of the year.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CHIEF ENGINEER OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

DOVER, N. H., December 31, 1937.

TO HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND GENTLEMEN OF THE
CITY COUNCILS:

I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year 1937, as required by Chapter XIV, Section 5, of the Ordinances of the City of Dover.

FIRE APPARATUS

In service at present: One Ahrens-Fox ladder truck, one White combination truck, one International truck equipped with a four hundred gallon Barton pump and one hundred and fifty gallon water tank, one Ahrens-Fox 750-gallon pump, at the Broadway Station, all fully equipped, and one 1,000-gallon Ahrens-Fox pump, all equipped, at the Sawyer's Station, also one Reo truck equipped with hose and chemicals, at the Dover Point Station, also in reserve there is one horse-drawn pump and one wagon. All trucks and equipment are in very good condition.

HOSE SUPPLY

On hand at the present time there is 8200 feet of 2½-inch hose in very good condition, also 350 feet in poor condition, and 1050 feet of inch-booster hose in good condition. There is 5500 feet of 2½-inch hose, and 1000 feet of inch-booster hose loaded on five trucks at all times.

FIRE ALARM EQUIPMENT

There is a completely equipped fire alarm room at the Broadway Station, also a repeater box attached, with which any alarm box may be struck in the city, three indicators, three house tappers placed in the homes of the engineers, one striker attached to steam whistle of the I. B. Williams Factory, one striker at the Beckwith Box Toe Co., not in use at present, one striker attached to bell at the American Woolen Co. All fire alarm boxes and equipment are in very good condition.

RESERVOIRS AND INSPECTIONS

All reservoirs are found and maintained in proper order.

I have personally made seven hundred and thirty-four inspections in the city against fire hazards in the year 1937, and maintained fire drills for our schools, and a continued check of all institutions and factories, fire escapes, theaters, and all fire exits in the city.

PERSONNEL OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Chief Engineer

TERRENCE W. O'NEILL

First Assistant Engineer

GEORGE J. O'NEIL

Second Assistant Engineer

JOHN E. MCFADDEN

Hose Company, No. 1

Bernard Murphy, Captain
 John J. O'Neill, Lieutenant*
 Joseph Heeney, Clerk

Members:—James E. Grimes, George McKenna, Malcolm O'Neil, James McCoole, William E. Casey,* John Smith, Maurice Dion, Thomas Clancy, Leo Hughes, Owen McKenney,* Charles Gibson,* Frank Tuttle,* James Fitzgerald, John McCoole.

Engine Company, No. 1

Edward Simon, Captain
 Everett Knott, Lieutenant
 Frank Gorman, Clerk

Members:—Ira Coleman, Patrick McKenney, James McKown, Dan F. Richard, Bernard Taylor, Phidion Dion, George McKown, James Carroll.*

Ladder Company, No. 1

Frank Ham, Captain
 Domonic Killcullen, Lieutenant
 William A. Piper, Clerk

Members:—Thomas Hathaway, George Morgan, Ovid Taylor, Charles Niles, Charles Stanley, Telesphore Forcier, George Holley, Wilfred Gagne, Joseph Bernier, Daniel Cronin, Harry Preston.*

*Permanent Men.

Engine Company, No. 3

Louis Steuerwald, Captain*

Raymond Allard, Lieutenant

Clarence Caswell, Clerk

Members:—Alfred Cunningham, James McFadden, Frank Allard, Delbert Marshall, Eleazer Jones, Robert McMasters, James McTarvy.

Dover Point Volunteer Company

Members:—Fred Webber, Captain; Frank Stevens, Lieutenant; Frank Babb, driver; Charles Belanger, driver; Albert Gage, Secretary and Treasurer; with twenty-one members of the Community of the Dover Point section.

RESOURCES

Appropriation \$ 25,000.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Payroll	\$ 21,814.62
American Lafrance Foamite Co., supplies ..	10.41
Allentown First Aid Co., fire	16.00
Ahrens-Fox Engine Co., parts and supplies ..	178.55
Leon F. Babb, printing	1.75
Ralph H. Bunker, parts .....	.60
Boston & Maine R. R., freight charges	2.18
C. E. Brewster Co., soda	5.04
Barrett Insurance Agency, insurance	420.00
P. F. Casey Co., supplies .....	.72
Dover Steam Laundry, laundry work	67.22
Dover Water Works, water service	56.11
Dover Fuel Co., use of tank truck	10.00
Davis Emergency Equipment Co., supplies ..	7.46

*Permanent Men.

D. S. Elliott, fire axe	\$ 3.25
Flander's Electric Shop, repairs	6.50
Fabric Fire Hose Co., 1000 ft. 2½-in. hose ..	1,100.00
F. E. Grimes & Son, coal supply	78.75
Goodco Products Co., sanitary supplies	9.00
George A. Guppy, hauling hose & towing ..	19.50
The Gamewell Co., fire alarm supplies	31.72
Gofkaufs Stores, Inc., rubber mallet	1.37
Joseph Heeney, repairs	1.50
The Holmerden Co., towels & disinfectant ..	28.70
Jim's Service Station, drum Havoline Oil ..	35.20
S. E. Jordan Brush Co., floor brushes	12.43
Jenny Mfg. Co., gasoline	271.34
Kidney's Fifth St. Garage, labor & parts ..	18.80
E. F. & King Co., acid	5.25
J. P. Keenan Co., batteries & tape	5.15
Kenmore Motor Co., labor, parts & inspec- tions	91.54
Masury Young Co., brooms	7.31
F. W. Neal Co., supplies	5.76
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone service	139.36
The Ohio Chemical Co., oxygen tanks	9.11
Parle Ice & Coal Co., coal supply	279.91
A. L. Postman, first aid supplies	3.00
Pacific Mills, 50 lbs. waste	4.50
Railway Express Agency, express chgs.	9.78
D. F. Richard, kerosene	1.28
Stone & Forsyth Co., supplies	8.65
Surgical Dressing Co., first aid supplies ...	5.11
Swift & Co., soap & cleanser	11.15
J. Herbert Seavey Hardware, supplies	10.00
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., light and gas service	220.16
Twin State Gas & Electric Co., fire alarm supplies	43.47

Bernard S. Taylor, hauling hose	\$ 7.00
Wilson Welding Co., repairs & welding	10.53
E. J. York, coal supply	90.55
I. B. Williams & Sons, Inc., steam gong	100.00
<hr/>	
Total disbursements	\$ 25,277.29
Overdrawn	277.29
<hr/>	
	\$ 25,000.00

TOTAL NUMBER CALLS ANSWERED FOR YEAR

Box alarms	13
Engineer's alarms	12
Still alarms	167
<hr/>	
	192

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

Value of property	\$239,654.09
Damage to property	18,444.13
Insurance on property	132,025.00
Amount of insurance paid	13,636.81
<hr/>	
Net loss	\$ 4,807.32

IN CONCLUSION

In closing this report, I wish to publicly thank the engineers and members of the Fire Department, City Marshal McDaniel, and members of the Police Department, also Motor Vehicle Inspector Harold Foss, and members of the State Police for their cooperation at fires.

I also thank the merchants and property owners, who have so earnestly cooperated with me for the past three years in the discharge of my duties in reducing the fire hazards of our city.

Our citizens will note a small deficit in this report, and I wish to inform them that the attributable cause for same was unforeseen expense added to the department after the appropriation was allowed by the finance committee. These added expenses are, namely: Coal supply for stations, Insurance on trucks in case of accident, also eleven hundred feet of hose bought this year to keep our hose supply at a standard, as there was none bought in the year 1936, although there was a sufficient balance left of the 1936 appropriation to buy one thousand feet of hose.

The care and drying of hose is the main factor in the added life of our hose supply. The department has built up its hose supply by one thousand feet in the past three years.

Respectfully submitted,

TERRENCE W. O'NEILL,

Chief of Department.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
EXECUTIVE OFFICER of the BOARD OF HEALTH

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS:

I have the honor to submit herewith the report of the Health Department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

In reviewing the work of the year it is manifestly apparent that the duties of the executive officer have been enlarged along various lines, particularly in the enforcement of health laws under the Province of the Department of Public Health.

I wish to state that the standard of milk now being sold in our city has been improved by dealers anxious to comply with the provisions of the law and regular inspection by the Board of Health.

The work of collecting garbage is steadily increasing, and at the present time our collections total 20 tons a day.

It is the special province of the health officer to safe-guard the public health. With this thought in mind I have taken measures at all times to prevent the spreading of contagious diseases, so that our city has been during the past year free of any epidemic.

In this report I have given but a summary of the work accomplished during the year. Such as burial permit death certificates, licenses, which must be reported promptly to the State Official, I have not mentioned because I don't wish to bore you with too many details concerning them.

However, I wish to thank those who rendered service to the department during the year and to the Finance Committee and members of the out-going City Government and His Honor, the Mayor, for the kind support that was given to me in the management of my department.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Total Disbursements	\$17,791.99
Appropriation	14,500.00
	<hr/>
Overdrawn	\$ 3,292.99

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. BRENNAN.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

OVERSEER OF THE POOR

TO HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND GENTLEMEN OF THE
CITY COUNCILS:

I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Overseer of the Poor for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Appropriation	\$ 30,000.00
Reimbursements	4,968.82
	<hr/>
Total Resources	\$ 34,968.82

EXPENDITURES

Bills paid as per vouchers	\$ 21,414.99
Paid Strafford County (Old Age Assist.) . . .	11,000.84
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$ 32,415.83

Soldiers Aid

Number of families supported or relieved . .	7
Number of persons	48

Support of Paupers

Number of families supported or relieved . .	78
Number of persons	306
Number of single persons supported or re- lieved	60
Total number of persons supported or re- lieved	414

CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

Food	\$ 7,953.14
Fuel	1,533.93
Rent	2,718.75
Medical	803.36
Clothing and Shoes	244.17
Public Utilities	111.73
Cash Payments	600.00
W. P. A.	85.29
Board and Care, Minors	2,689.82
Board and Care, Adults	3,449.95
Funerals	225.00
Administration	605.20
Ambulance	37.00
Salary of Investigator	1,300.00
Superior Court Expense	6.65
Committments to N. H. S. H.	52.00
	<hr/>
	\$21,414.99

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES N. TUCKER,

Overseer.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

TO HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND GENTLEMEN OF THE
CITY COUNCILS:

I have the honor to submit the following report for
the year ending December 31, 1937.

Number of calls made	279
Scales found correct and sealed	284
Scales adjusted and sealed	80
Scales condemned for repairs	14
Scales sealed against use	2
Scales confiscated	7
Scales sealed after repairs	13
Weights found correct and sealed	451
Weights adjusted and sealed	1
Number of warnings given	12
Pumps found correct and sealed	67
Pumps adjusted and sealed	7
Pumps condemned for repairs	5
Pumps ordered removed	2
Pumps sealed after repairs	10
Pumps found without contents in tank	10
Grease dispensers found correct and sealed	24
Liquid measures found correct and sealed	48
Oil bottles found correct and sealed	345
Wood carts inspected	2
Number of reweighings	122

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES N. TUCKER,

Sealer.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CITY SOLICITOR

TO HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND GENTLEMEN OF THE
CITY COUNCILS:

In accordance with the requirement of the City Ordinances, I hereby submit the following report.

During the past year there has been brought against the City of Dover the following actions that are now pending in the courts.

In Rockingham County where the plaintiffs reside

Myra D. Littlefield	vs	City of Dover
Elma J. F. Littlefield	vs	City of Dover
Elizabeth M. Furber	vs	City of Dover

The above actions are brought for personal injuries and personal property damage suffered when the automobile of Myra D. Littlefield standing on Central Avenue was hit by the Fire Truck of the City of Dover March 19th, 1937.

In Strafford County are the following cases now pending

Susie I. White	vs	City of Dover
----------------	----	---------------

This action is based on a claim of damages to the property of the plaintiff caused by the City in change of flow of surface water from Towle's Field.

Dana Eldridge	vs	City of Dover
---------------	----	---------------

This action is based on a claim for personal injury to the plaintiff through alleged want of repair to Eliot Bridge.

At the September Term of the Superior Court for Strafford County the City recovered judgment against the County of Strafford in the amount of \$648.02 for money paid in aid of poor people.

This above amount was paid after judgment by the County into the City Treasurer's Office.

All matters called to my attention by the Police Department have been attended to.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT P. SHERRY,

Solicitor.

Dover, N. H., April 21st, 1938.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS

TO HIS HONOR, THE MAYOR, AND GENTLEMEN OF THE
CITY COUNCILS:

Again at the close of another year we are favored with the honored pleasure in submitting our annual report for the year ending December 31, 1937, of all business transacted by the Dover Police Department, and schedule of all fines received from the Municipal Court and converted into the City Treasury funds.

Police Commissioner and clerk of the board, Thomas W. Webb, term of office expired September 1, 1937, continued hold over until regular meeting of His Excellency, Governor Francis P. Murphy, and his council. At this meeting, December 15, 1937, he was officially appointed to succeed himself and confirmed for a three year term of office, thus leaving the police commission on this particular date the same as previously organized: Owen Coogan, chairman; Thomas W. Webb, clerk; Robert W. Greenaway.

PERSONNEL FOR THE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR, 1937.

ANDREW H. MCDANIEL, City Marshal

JOHN J. MURPHY, Assistant Marshal

WILLIAM D. LOTHROP, Sergeant

PATROLMEN

Harry McCarthy

Frank W. Jones

George A. LaBonte

Dewey W. Allen

Edward F. McDonough

Henry E. Griffin

Perley A. Quimby John J. Daley
 George E. Fleming
 Reserve Officer -- Alphonso M. Ayer

SPECIALS

John A. Smith Stephen J. Lyons
 Patrick J. Fagan

Shortly after confirmation of Police Commissioner Thomas W. Webb, the Grim Reaper claimed our honored and esteemed chairman of the commission, Owen Coogan. After a lingering illness of several months, he passed away December 22, 1937, and in his passing we mourn his loss, and extend to those bereaved our deepest sympathy and condolence for a true and trusted friend and citizen. This vacancy at the present time unfilled, and space reserved in his memoriam.



IN MEMORIAM

OWEN COOGAN

Appointed Police Commissioner

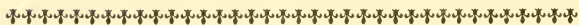
February 25, 1925.

Elected Chairman Police Commission

February 5, 1934.

Died December 22, 1937.

Age 66 years.



We are much pleased with the financial standing of the department which we feel has been handled very successfully and efficiently by our City Marshal, Andrew

H. McDaniel, under our supervision ; detailed account of all expenditures and balance over allotted appropriation turned back into City Treasury.

FINANCES

Municipal Court fines	\$ 1,719.42
Dance licenses issued	63.00
Junk licenses issued	80.00
Fines paid into State Motor Vehicle Department	2,461.26
Lost and stolen property recovered and returned to owners	9,625.49
<hr/>	
Appropriation	\$ 27,000.00
Earnings Municipal Court	1,719.42
Buick condemned and junked	10.00
<hr/>	
	\$ 28,729.42
Disbursements	28,693.29
<hr/>	
Balance	\$ 36.13

Our commendation we extend to our City Marshal, Andrew H. McDaniel, and all other officers of the department for their efficient and zealous cooperation in maintaining devoted interest in their duties as servants to the general public for the protection of lives and property.

Respectfully submitted,

OWEN COOGAN,*

THOMAS W. WEBB,

ROBERT W. GREENAWAY,

Police Commissioners.

Police Headquarters, Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937.

*Deceased

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CITY MARSHAL

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS
OF THE CITY OF DOVER:

Gentlemen: Again, I am favored with the honor and pleasure in submitting herewith the annual report of the City Marshal, for the year ending December 31, 1937.

The number of arrests throughout the year has been 590, of which 584 were males and 6 females.

All arrests were made for the following causes, viz:

Alien	1
Aiding prisoner to escape from house of correction	1
Assault	26
Assault and battery with dangerous weapon	1
Assault on police officer	2
Attempted robbery	1
Allowing unlicensed person to operate automobile	3
Aggravated assault	3
Attempted rape	1
Breaking and entering in the night time	6
Breaking and entering and larceny	5
Being present where gambling was maintained ..	1
Bastardy	3
Conspiracy	1
Causing disturbance	1
Drawing checks without funds under false pre- tense	1

Deserter from U. S. Army, Fort Williams	1
Did take without consent of owner automobile with no intent to steal	2
Deserter from U. S. Marine Corps	1
Destroying property	2
Did threaten bodily harm	1
Did permit automobile to be operated without brakes	1
Drunkenness	233
Discharging fire cracker in compact part of city unlawfully	1
Embezzlement	1
Escaped from Essex County training school	3
Escaped inmate from State Hospital	1
Escaped from State School, Laconia, N. H.	2
Escaped prisoner	1
Fornication	2
Fugitive from justice	1
Failing and refusing to pay state unemployment contribution	1
Failing to file accident report with motor vehicle department	1
Failing to stop at stop sign	4
Failing to report after causing accident	1
Failing to stop when signaled by police officer . . .	1
Gambling receiving unlicensed bets on horses . . .	3
Grand larceny	1
Idle person vagabond	1
Incorrigible child	1
Insane	2
Keeping gambling place	1
Keeping liquor for sale	1
Lacivious conduct	1
Larceny of automobile	8
Leaving scene of accident	4
Larceny	14
Maintaining gambling place on horses	1

Misuse use of automobile plates	2
Non-support	12
Neglected to perfect superior court appeal	2
Operating automobile recklessly	5
Operating automobile recklessly to endanger, death resulting	2
Operating automobile after license suspended ...	2
Operating unregistered automobile	3
Operating overloaded truck on highway	1
Operating automobile at rate of speed greater than reasonable and proper	3
Operating automobile under influence of liquor ..	26
Operating automobile without license	9
Operating automobile unreasonable speed to en- danger	3
Runaway boys from home	4
Rape	1
Robbery from U. S. Mail	1
Speeding	11
Selling patent drug unlawfully, not registered pharmacist	1
Selling liquor without permit	4
Selling adulterated meats containing Sulphur Dioxide	2
Stubborn child	3
Suspicion	10
Safekeeping	123
Violating prison parole	1
Violating Industrial School parole	2
Witness	1
	<hr/>
	590

They were disposed of as follows:

Appealed	4
Bound over Superior Court	16

Continued for sentence	32
Committed to House of Correction	92
Committed to County Jail	10
Committed to State Hospital	2
Committed to Industrial School	6
Dismissed by order of county solicitor	1
Delivered to out of town police	17
Delivered to parents	3
Delivered to sheriff	3
Delivered to motor vehicle inspector	4
Delivered to U. S. Marshal	1
Delivered to U. S. Immigration Inspector	1
Delivered to N. H. State Police	2
Delivered to U. S. Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N. H.	1
Delivered to superintendent Industrial Sschool ..	3
Delivered to State School, Laconia, N. H.	2
Delivered to State Hospital	1
Discharged without trial	216
Discharged after trial	5
Nol-prossed	12
Paid fine and cost	92
Placed on file	3
Paid cost	3
Suspended mittimus call of court	58
	<hr/>
	590

FINANCES

Appropriation	\$ 27,000.00
Municipal Court fines	1,719.42
Buick car condemned junked	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 28,729.42
Disbursements	28,693.29
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 36.13

Dance licenses issued during the year	\$ 63.00
Junk licenses issued during the year	80.00
Municipal Court fines of automobile violations paid into State Motor Vehicle Department	\$ 2,461.26

Number of arrests made during the year . .	590
Lodgers cared for at police headquarters for the night	966
Number of doors and windows reported unlocked by the patrolmen, and owners notified	668
Number of street lights reported out by patrolmen, and Twin State Gas & Electric Co. notified	470
Amount of lost and stolen property recovered and returned to the owners	\$ 9,625.49
Number of automobile accidents reported and investigated	283
Property damage	196
Injured in automobile accidents 85, with 2 fatalities.	

At this season of the passing year it becomes very essential that a full and detailed report be made. I therefore consider it a most befitting time to express my sincere appreciation as a tribute to the Honorable Board of Police Commissioners for their thorough understanding of cooperation. Also, thanking Honorable Patrick W. Murphy, Judge of Municipal Court, and city solicitor, Albert P. Sherry, both of whom have proven very helpful to the department with advice, Clerk of Court, Bert Wentworth, Deputy Chief of New Hampshire State Police, Ralph W. Caswell, and corps of assistants, together with County Solicitor, Thomas

J. McGreal, Sheriff, Stephen W. Scruton, Scout Master, Edward Young, and all members of the Boy Scouts, who have proven themselves of valuable assistance to the department during the summer months, and at other times when called upon for services.

To all officers of the department, I feel very grateful to them for responding so willingly to any emergency that may arise even ever so hazardous in it's undertaking. All such duties are very commendable and deserving of such credit by me.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW H. McDANIEL,

City Marshal.

DOVER, N. H., December 31, 1937.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CLERK OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS:

The following cases have been entered in the Criminal Docket for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Aggravated assault	2
Breaking and entering and stealing	1
Assault	26
Breaking and entering in the night time	6
Bastardy	3
Drunk	143
Disobeying stop signs	4
Failing to report an accident to the Commissioner	1
Grand Larceny	4
Idle person	1
Illegally keeping intoxicating liquor for sale	1
Illegally selling intoxicating liquor	4
Having adulterated food in possession	2
Keeping a gambling place	6
Larceny	8
Leaving the scene of an accident	4
Non-support	11
Operating an automobile at unreasonable speed ..	18
Operating an automobile while under the influence of intoxicating liquor	24
Operating an unregistered automobile	5
Operating an automobile without a license so to do ..	8
Operating an automobile recklessly	2
Operating an overloaded truck	1

Operating an automobile so as to endanger	1
Operating an automobile after license was revoked	1
Operating an automobile with inadequate brakes	1
Did permit one without a license to operate his automobile	2
Operating an automobile with wrong number plates	1
Stubborn child	2
Statutory rape	2
Threatening bodily harm	1
Fornication	2
Larceny of an automobile	3
Reckless driving so as to cause death	3
Fire in compact part of city without written police permission	1
Unregistered pharmacist	1
Hit and run driver	1
Embezzlement and conversion	3
Wilfully failing to contribute to State Unemploy- ment Fund	1
Refusing to stop automobile for a policeman	1
Lewd and lascivious behavior with minors	1
Attempt to steal and rob	1
Unassigned plates	1
Incorrigible child	1
Worthless checks	1
	<hr/>
	318

Disposition:

Appealed	3
Bound over to Superior Court	21
Continued	6
Continued for sentence	22
Costs paid	3
Fine and costs paid	98

Committed to House of Correction	74
Committed to Jail	15
Not guilty and discharged	5
Nol prossed	11
Placed on file	3
Suspended	56
Dismissed on motion of County Solicitor	1
	<hr/>
	318

There has been collected in fines and costs, and civil entries	\$ 5,248.01
Paid Automobile Commissioner \$	2,461.26
Paid City Treasurer	1,719.43
Paid witness fees, printing, spe- cial Justice, stationery	1,067.33
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,248.01

Seventy-five cases have been entered in the Civil Docket.

Respectfully submitted,

BERT WENTWORTH,
Clerk Municipal Court.

DOVER WATER WORKS

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

TO THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF DOVER:

GENTLEMEN:—Agreeably to a provision contained in Section 6, Chapter 29, of the City Charter, the Water Commissioners of the City of Dover have the honor to submit herewith the fiftieth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1937. For the complete details of the Water Department, you are respectfully referred to the report of the Superintendent, which will appear in the City Report.

The organization of the board for the year was as follows: President, Hon. James P. Keenan; Vice-President, Philip C. Brown; Secretary, Mark J. Pilgrim; John D. Grady; Cesaire Houde.

We submit herewith a brief outline of the more important matters of the year's work:—

Pumping Station:—The pumping station has been finally completed. The new Morris Pump is in operation and continues to keep up the high standard of duty required. A new hard-wood floor has been laid and polished, adding to the beauty of the station. The general condition of the pumping plant is excellent and is now open to the inspection of the general public.

Receiving Basin and Reservoir:—During the past year the receiving basin and reservoir have been cleaned and were found to be in fine condition, with no repairs

necessary. A new steel-wire fence has been built around the reservoir, replacing the old wooden one, thereby preventing pollution of the city's water supply by mischeivous individuals.

Character of the Water:—The quality of the water has been good and this fact is attested by the condition of the health in our city. Our sources of supply, the Layne Well, Hussey Springs and Willand Pond, are such that the citizens of Dover have an adequate supply for not only the present but for future development.

Extensions and Improvements:—A new twelve-inch water main has been laid from Florence Street to Oak Street to the Reservoir. This will provide fire protection to the Kidder Press Company and all citizens in that vicinity and give to the entire city an additional pressure and service, providing as it does another outlet to the Reservoir. A new eight-inch water main has been laid from Broadway to Portland Avenue, along St. John Street and a new six-inch main, connected with said eight-inch line, laid on Durrell Street and Winter Street, giving to the residents of this locality additional fire protection and pressure.

Filter Beds:—Realizing the need of pure water, the filter beds have been emptied and refilled for the first time in thirty years. The old sand has been replaced by filter sand from Plum Island, Newbury, Mass., as recommended by the State Board of Health. The filters are now in operation, guaranteeing pure water to the citizens of Dover.

As to the financial standing of the department, we wish to report a successful year. Final payment on the Well Bonds, issued in 1931 was made, and a payment of \$5,000.00 was made on the Extension Bonds of 1934. Total cash receipts for the year amount to \$87,023.82,

the same having been paid to the City Treasurer. Uncollected accounts, December 31, 1937, amount to \$6,881.18, one of the lowest amounts on record. The cash balance of the department, December 31, 1937, is \$1,836.19.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES P. KEENAN,

PHILIP C. BROWN,

JOHN D. GRADY,

CESAIRE HOUDE,

MARK J. PILGRIM,

Board of Water Commissioners.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937.

DOVER WATER WORKS

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

TO THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS, Dover, N. H.:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the pleasure to present the fiftieth annual report of the Superintendent, showing the present condition of the department, the extensions and improvements made, together with a statement in detail of the financial condition of the department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

The extensions of the mains for the year were as follows:

Broadway, Oak Street and Garrison Hill -- 2,415 feet of 12-inch pipe.

Oak Street Extension -- 284 feet of 6-inch pipe.

St. John Street -- 566 feet of 8-inch pipe.

Winter Street -- 270 feet of 6-inch pipe.

Samples of water have been tested by the Chemistry Department of the State Board of Health each month during the year and were found to be of excellent quality.

The following table and figures show the activities of the department in detail:

Services renewed 136

Services added	39
Services discontinued	2
Repaired inside street line	32
Services repaired outside street line	36
Shut off for owners to make repairs	5
Services frozen	1
Number of services to date	2,558
Shut off and turned on	151
Meters repaired	300
Meters repaired by department	216
Meters repaired by factory	84
Meters tested	78
Meters replaced with new	22
Meters frozen	7
New meters set	58
In use to date	2,491
Hydrants added to system	2
Total hydrants in use at date	302
Hydrants repaired	5
Gates set in hydrant branches	2
Distribution system leaks	4
New gates set	8
Total gates now in use	361
Gates repaired	1

Extension of mains during year	3,535 (feet)
Total mains now in use	41.42 miles
Extension of services during year	1,677 (feet)
Total services now in use	24.16 miles

Monthly Report of the Pumping Station from January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937.

Lowell High Pressure Station						Layne Well				
Month	Days Pumped	Hours Pumped	Gallons Pumped	Average per Day	K. W. H.	Days Pumped	Hours Pumped	Gallons Pumped	Average per Day	K. W. K.
January	31	179	23,694,000	764,332	21,200	24	286	13,728,000	572,000	5,480
February	28	145	18,939,000	676,393	17,040	28	294	13,844,000	494,428	3,580
March	31	159	20,081,000	647,774	18,760	30	280	13,643,000	455,766	3,880
April	30	169	21,072,000	702,400	19,960	30	308	14,718,000	490,600	5,540
May	31	179	22,290,000	719,333	21,200	6	77	369,600	61,600	1,900
June	30	201	22,215,000	740,500	25,120	20	338	14,196,000	709,800	5,120
July	31	189	21,834,000	727,800	22,560	31	330	15,840,000	510,967	5,610
August	31	208	24,429,000	788,032	24,600	20	204	9,792,000	489,600	3,260
September	30	197	23,089,000	769,333	23,280	27	356	10,356,000	357,629	4,160
October	31	170	20,673,000	666,871	20,360	30	272	13,056,000	435,200	5,880
November	30	145	17,726,000	590,866	17,400	30	284	10,111,000	337,033	4,400
December	31	138	20,244,000	653,033	20,040	31	308	12,936,000	410,838	5,420
Total	365	2,079	256,286,000	702,126	251,880	307	3,337	142,589,600	443,788	54,230

Monthly Report of the Pumping Station from
January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937.

Willand Pond Station					
Month	Days Pumped	Hours Pumped	Gallons Pumped	Average per Day	K. W. K.
May	11	83	3,486,000	316,999	1,910
June	9	72	3,024,000	336,000	1,720
August	20	240	10,180,000	509,000	5,160
September	15	165	6,930,000	630,000	4,180
October	12	120	5,040,000	420,000	3,160
November	10	110	4,620,000	462,000	2,110
December	8	96	4,032,000	504,000	1,980
Total	85	886	37,672,000	453,999	20,270

RAINFALL

Rainfall in inches as recorded at the pumping station for the years 1930 to 1937, inclusive:

Month	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
January ..	.50		1.65		1.80	3.00	4.80	1.30
February .		.15	1.10	1.75			1.60	2.60
March ...	4.17	2.17	.50	3.60	3.60	4.75	5.20	2.25
April ....	.35	2.10	1.50	4.20	2.40	.70	2.20	1.80
May	1.75	3.20	.85	8.50	2.80	1.50		1.75
June	2.00	3.65	2.05	1.20	3.90	7.30	.75	1.50
July	2.20	2.35	1.05	2.70	3.90	4.40	1.50	1.30
August ..	1.60	1.45	3.20	4.44	2.30	2.30	1.75	.75
September	.65	1.56	5.95	5.50	1.50	5.40	2.40	4.20
October ..		2.40	2.75	3.00	2.30		2.50	5.80
November	5.53	.60	2.85	1.10	3.50	5.00	1.75	4.30
December		3.42	.35	.40	3.50	.70	5.70	3.20
Total	17.75	23.05	23.80	36.39	31.50	35.05	30.15	30.75

MONTHLY STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER, 31, 1937.

	Receipts	Expenditures
January 1, 1937, cash on hand, \$	30,688.45	
January	7,442.26	\$ 33,010.70
February	4,440.25	2,727.71
March	5,324.41	3,733.84
April	6,372.88	4,347.87
May	5,667.01	4,142.25
June	4,851.12	3,664.99
July	16,799.68	14,871.06
August	5,290.70	2,536.72
September	4,126.45	5,864.89
October	7,081.06	4,433.61
November	15,463.53	13,951.98
December	4,164.48	22,590.46
		<hr/>
		\$115,876.08
December 31, 1937 balance ..		1,836.19
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$117,712.27	\$117,712.27

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

January 1, 1937, cash on hand \$ 30,688.45

Bills due previous to January 1, 1937:

Meter Rates	\$ 5,364.05
Fixed Rates	66.00
Service Piping ...	777.19
Repairs	117.55
Miscellaneous Sales	198.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,522.79

Bills sent to customers in 1937:

Metered Rates ...	\$ 61,912.10
Fixed Rates	112.25
Service Piping ...	2,294.54
Sale of Meters ...	75.00

Repairs	\$ 1,678.73	
Miscellaneous Sales	1,173.69	
Hydrants	75.00	
Fines	193.75	
	<u> </u>	\$ 67,515.06
		<u> </u>
		\$ 74,037.85

Rebates for 1937:

Metered Rates ...	\$ 131.72	
Sale of Meters ...	1.13	
	<u> </u>	\$ 132.85
		<u> </u>
		\$ 73,905.00

Uncollected, December 31, 1937:

Metered Rates ...	\$ 4,699.07	
Fixed Rates	20.50	
Service Piping ...	1,874.05	
Repairs	152.24	
Sale of Meters ...	8.87	
Miscellaneous Sales	126.45	
	<u> </u>	\$ 6,881.18
		<u> </u>
		\$ 67,023.82
		<u> </u>
		\$ 97,712.27

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE FOR THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937.

Received from:

Metered Rates	\$ 62,445.36
Fixed Rates	157.75
Service Piping	1,197.68
Sale of Meters	65.00
Repairs	1,644.04
Miscellaneous Sales	1,245.24
Hydrants	75.00

Fines	\$	193.75	
City of Dover, return of Temporary Loan		10,000.00	
City of Dover, for Special Construction Work		10,000.00	
Total	_____		\$ 87,023.82
Cash paid City Treasurer			\$ 87,023.82

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS PAYABLE FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937.

Construction:

Service Piping ...	\$	1,757.77	
Distribut'n Piping		1,673.52	
Meter Service		290.22	
	_____		\$ 3,721.51

Maintenance:

General	\$	9,102.78	
Hussey Springs ..		613.06	
Filter Beds		6,654.90	
Kelly Springs ...		92.00	
Reservoir		1,210.83	
Layne Well		1,391.65	
Pumping Station ..		10,057.17	
Service Piping ...		7,342.46	
Meter Service ...		3,103.01	
Distribut'n Piping		2,982.22	
Trucks		1,304.46	
Pond Station		1,038.30	
Pipe Shop		108.49	
Office Expenses ..		2,169.21	
	_____		\$ 47,170.54

City of Dover, Transfer of Balance		29,984.03	
City of Dover, Temporary Loan		10,000.00	

City of Dover, of Bonds	\$ 15,000.00	
Special Construction Fund	10,000.00	
Total		\$115,876.08
Vouchers, Numbers 1 to 498		\$115,876.08

CLASSIFIED EXPENSE FOR GENERAL CONSTRUCTION FOR
THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937.

Service Piping:

Payroll	\$ 658.53	
Pipe	514.68	
Waste Stops	268.85	
Gate Valves, etc.	113.44	
Service Boxes	108.07	
Pipe Fittings	76.93	
Rock Wool	9.90	
Freight	5.10	
Range Oil	2.27	
		\$ 1,757.77

Distribution Piping:

Pipe	\$ 697.39	
Payroll	684.34	
Sleeves, Valves, Bends, etc.	112.76	
Hydrant	74.40	
Pipe Fittings	38.73	
Hydrotite	30.00	
Shovels, etc.	15.15	
Freight	7.97	
Blue-prints	5.08	
Gasoline	3.90	
Tapping Mains	3.80	
		\$ 1,673.52

Meter Service:

New Meters	\$ 280.70	
Freight	9.52	
		\$ 290.22

Special Construction Fund:

Pipe	\$ 4,761.84
Payroll	2,710.61
Freight	1,159.21
Pipe Fittings ...	759.96
Miscellaneous Ex- penses	502.07

Total\$ 9,893.69

Cash on hand De-
cember 31, 1937

106.31

\$ 10,000.00

\$ 13,721.51

CLASSIFIED EXPENSE FOR GENERAL MAINTENANCE FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937.

General:

Payroll	\$ 5,883.61
Appraisal of Department ...	912.28
Automobile -- regular coupe ..	570.00
Insurance	429.50
Gasoline	373.58
Commissioners' Salaries	300.00
Printing, (bills, reports, etc.)	130.11
Treasurer's Salary	100.00
Repairs on Compressor	51.42
Salary of Board Clerk	50.00
Gas Tank & Pump	50.00
Telephone	38.67
Chlorine	37.15
Gasoline for Compressor	29.92
Oil	24.09
Repairs on Paving-breaker ..	19.24
Rubber Boots	14.85
Collector's Bond	12.50
Bubbler	11.93

Alcohol	\$	11.70	
Freight and Express		10.98	
Auditing Books		10.00	
Drawing Board, Blue-prints, etc.		9.23	
Copies of Land Deeds		5.54	
First-aid Supplies		5.10	
Diaphragms for Pump		5.07	
Spray-gun		3.00	
Wrenches		2.26	
Keys		1.05	
		<hr/>	\$ 9,102.78

Distribution Piping:

Payroll	\$	2,309.44	
Hydrants, Valves and parts ..		191.34	
Pipe Fittings		129.69	
Boxes, Gates, Tees and Bends		109.06	
Alcohol		90.36	
Rock Wool		47.85	
Blue-prints and Drawing Sup- plies		30.38	
Hydrotite		30.00	
Freight		26.50	
Lunches (all night work) ...		9.15	
Sharpening and Repairs of Tools and Equipment		8.45	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,982.22

Meter Service:

Payroll	\$	2,418.39	
Repairs and Parts		656.83	
Freight		18.04	
Flashlights, Batteries, etc. ...		9.75	
		<hr/>	\$ 3,103.01

Reservoir:

Fence	\$	761.18	
Payroll		399.59	

Hardware Supplies	\$	47.34	
Freight		2.27	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,210.83

Pumping Station:

Power	\$	4,186.21	
Payroll		2,567.01	
Morris Pump		1,524.17	
Venturi Recording Meter ...		570.00	
Fuel Oil		290.02	
Pipe Fittings		266.21	
Lumber and Building Supplies		159.86	
Electrical Supplies		123.73	
Insurance		110.00	
Hardware Supplies		100.44	
Freight		58.78	
Paint		57.35	
Telephone		43.39	
		<hr/>	\$ 10,057.17

Office Expense:

Payroll	\$	1,785.00	
Post-office Supplies		136.56	
Calculating Machine		110.00	
Telephone		56.53	
Supplies		49.59	
Files		14.70	
Repairs on Adding Machine ..		8.90	
Printing		7.93	
		<hr/>	\$ 2,169.21

Pond Station:

Power	\$	701.68	
Payroll		291.51	
Taxes		23.10	
Repairs on Pump		18.41	
Hardware Supplies		3.60	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,038.30

Service Piping:

Payroll	\$ 5,841.35	
Pipe	544.07	
Pipe Fittings	461.25	
Wastestops	221.75	
Hardware Supplies	115.19	
Sharpening and Repairs of Tools and Equipment	63.15	
Service Boxes	39.01	
Range Oil	33.90	
Freight	12.04	
Flashlights, Batteries, etc. .	10.75	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,342.46

Filter Plant:

Payroll	\$ 4,341.98	
Sand for Beds	1,372.23	
Rock for Beds	659.00	
Lumber and Building Supplies	168.43	
Wheelbarrows, etc.	65.18	
Hardware Supplies	47.28	
Blue-prints .....	.80	
	<hr/>	\$ 6,654.90

Layne Well:

Power	\$ 1,057.33	
Payroll	285.10	
Range Oil	48.14	
Lumber	1.08	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,391.65

Trucks:

Gasoline	\$ 648.07
Repairs, Parts, etc.	245.04
Insurance	142.16

Oil	\$	125.02	
Tires and Tubes		114.95	
Batteries and Service		29.22	
		<hr/>	\$ 1,304.46

Pipe Shop:

Coal	\$	62.25	
Telephone		34.16	
Lights		12.08	
		<hr/>	\$ 108.49

Hussey Springs:

Payroll	\$	577.61	
Taxes		27.38	
Hardware Supplies		8.07	
		<hr/>	\$ 613.06

Kelly Springs:

Payroll	\$	52.00	
Rent		40.00	
		<hr/>	\$ 92.00
			<hr/>
			\$ 47,170.54
			<hr/>

Total Construction and Maintenance .. \$ 60,892.05

Paid City Treasurer:

For Bonds	\$	15,000.00
For Transfer of Balance		29,984.03
For Temporary Loan		10,000.00
		<hr/>

Total disbursements\$115,876.08

December 31, 1937, cash on hand 1,836.19

\$117,712.27

It is with a great deal of pleasure that I take this opportunity to thank the Board of Water Commissioners and the employees of the water department for their earnest effort in making this one of the biggest years for the department, for work accomplished and for financial standing.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER C. CAMPBELL,
Superintendent.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In accordance with the laws of the State of New Hampshire, the school committee of the city of Dover presents its report for the year 1937, it being the sixty-sixth in the series of reports of the city district.

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 1937

CHOSEN BY THE PEOPLE

Members	Term Expires
Ward 1—Ernest Kidder	January, 1938
Ward 1—Forrest Eastman	January, 1940
Ward 2—Samuel E. Meserve ¹	January, 1938
Ward 2—Samuel H. Jenness	January, 1940
Ward 3—Frank R. Bliss	January, 1938
Ward 3—Frances S. Hall	January, 1940
Ward 4—Edward J. Ackroyd	January, 1938
Ward 4—John J. Topham	January, 1940
Ward 5—George E. Brennan	January, 1938
Ward 5—Peter A. Duffy	January, 1940

CHOSEN BY THE CITY COUNCILS

Members	Term Expires
Ward 1—Mary A. Berry	January, 1939
Ward 2—John F. Waters*	January, 1938
Ward 3—E. Dean Nelson	January, 1939
Ward 4—Carroll E. Hall	January, 1938
Ward 5—Stephen Burns	January, 1939

¹Deceased; succeeded by Oliva J. Gregoire.

*Deceased, succeeded by Albert Marcotte.

Annual meeting—The second Thursday in January at seven-thirty P. M.

Stated meetings—The second Thursday in each month at seven-thirty P. M.

ORGANIZATION, 1937

Chairman

CARROLL E. HALL
61 Rutland Street

Vice Chairman

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN, Mayor, ex-officio
16 Elm Street

Secretary

EDWARD J. ACKROYD
189 Locust Street

SUB-COMMITTEES, 1937

Finance and Claims:—C. Hall, Duffy, Kidder, Waters*, Keenan, Brennan and Bliss.

Text Books:—Kidder, Meserve¹, Duffy, Mrs. Hall and Nelson.

Music and Drawing:—Meserve¹, Duffy, Ackroyd, Bliss and Nelson.

Health:—Ackroyd, Topham, Duffy, Brennan and Eastman.

High School:—C. Hall (ex-officio), Ackroyd, Meserve¹, Jenness, Waters* and Mrs. Berry.

*Deceased; succeeded by Albert Marcotte.

¹Deceased; succeeded by Oliva J. Gregoire.

Grammar Schools.—Duffy, Ackroyd, Bliss, Meserve¹ and Mrs. Berry.

Primary Schools:—Waters*, Jenness, Mrs. Hall, Topham and Burns.

Suburban Schools:—Kidder, Jenness, Eastman, Burns and Duffy.

Industrial Training:—Brennan, Waters*, Keenan, Kidder and Bliss.

Evening School:—Jenness, Brennan, Ackroyd, Eastman and Burns.

Superintendent of Schools

CHESTER L. HOWE

Office, Municipal Building

Office hours:—On school days, 8.00 to 9.00 A. M.;
4.00 to 5.00 P. M. Saturdays, 9.00 to 12.00 A. M.

Secretary to Superintendent

BEATRICE F. HALEY

School Treasurer

MARGARET M. REDDEN

Office, Municipal Building

Office hours:—8.30 A. M. to 12.00 M; 1.30 to 5.00
P. M.

Truant Officer

THOMAS J. MCLIN

¹Deceased; succeeded by Oliva J. Gregoire.

*Deceased; succeeded by Albert Marcotte.

SCHOOL CALENDAR .

1938

Schools open January 3, 1938.

Schools close February 18, 1938.

Vacation one week.

Schools open February 28, 1938.

Schools close April 22, 1938.

Vacation one week.

Schools open May 2, 1938.

Grade Schools close June 10, 1938.

High School closes June 15, 1938.

High School graduation June 16, 1938.

1938-1939

Schools open September 7, 1938.

Schools close December 16, 1938.

Vacation two weeks.

Schools open January 3, 1939.

Schools close February 17, 1939.

Vacation one week.

Schools open February 27, 1939.

Schools close April 21, 1939.

Vacation one week.

Schools open May 1, 1939.

Elementary Schools close June 9, 1939.

High School closes June 14, 1939.

High School graduation June 15, 1939.

. ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND CLAIMS

TO THE DOVER, N. H., SCHOOL BOARD:

Gentlemen:

We herewith submit our report of Receipts and Expenditures of the School Department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

RECEIPTS

Balance, January 1, 1937	\$ 35.99
Smith-Hughes Fund	3,256.25
Tuition	13,899.58
Dog Tax	833.97
Heating Library	238.00
Miscellaneous	10.00
Drew Fund	208.50
Rent, High School Auditorium	213.05
Refunds from teachers	83.97
Appropriations	131,060.00
<hr/>	
Total receipts	\$149,839.31

EXPENDITURES

Total expenditures	\$149,795.76
Balance, January 1, 1938	43.55
	<hr/>
	\$149,839.31

Approved by Finance Committee,

CARROLL E. HALL, Chairman,
 JAMES P. KEENAN,
 FRANK R. BLISS,
 GEORGE E. BRENNAN,
 PETER DUFFY,
 ALBERT MARCOTTE,
 Committee on Finance and Claims.

LAURENCE P. SWAINE,
 ERNEST G. THORIN,
 Auditors.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

TO THE HONORABLE, THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF
DOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

I take pleasure in submitting my fourth annual report, it being the sixty-sixth in the series.

“The aim of education is to enable a person to continue his education,” so quotes our eminent educator and philosopher, John Dewey. We, as educators, realize that education does not stop at any one point in the school system whether it be primary, elementary, secondary, or post-secondary; it continues throughout life.

A public school system of 12 to 14 years cannot endeavor to make a finished product of any one individual. Each one has peculiar characteristics which identify him as an individual and education strives to build a foundation on those potent traits which will prepare youth for the sterner realities of mature life.

History develops itself today; and may be taught tomorrow. Prognostications and premonitions cannot be taught as facts. Only those facts which have stood the test of time and investigation as actualities are available to educators.

Education then, is a process of inculcating into the minds of humans, truths and facts no matter how simple or intricate. The very fundamentals taught to our ancestors are still retained in a basic way, with changes only in the methods of presentation. The learning

process by the individual of today is basically the same as it has been, and will continue as long as humans. Man cannot change the actual process of learning within a person, but as an educator can only assist by presenting subjects in such a way as to arouse the interest of the student.

A person may have a latent ability for a particular aptitude which would be very slow to materialize if left to the individual for chance development, but with assistance from an instructor skillfully presenting the subject, such an aptitude is brought to the forefront in a much shorter space of time.

Educators realize that some persons are contextually minded, some mathematically minded, and others manually minded. In referring back to schools of former days, we can readily see that they were organized and taught for the contextually minded. "The Little Red School House produced famous men and women," so it is said. The majority had no more than an education obtained from these schools. Why? Few schools were offered them to attend, and subjects beyond the 'Three Rs' that the extremely bright could master were opened to a selected few. This naturally ruled out the uninterested and incompetent, who found employment on farms and elsewhere, while the selected few continued their education by themselves or at some college where specialization subjects were offered leading to professions of those times.

Today we find a system that is as complex and broad as the former was limited and narrow. Many times educators are asked, "What is best for my child to follow in school or college?" Unless the desire of the pupil is definitely known, then and only then, are we able to advise wisely the general direction in which the student should advance. Many students do not know their own probabilities, being too young or immature

mentally to conceive the meaning of a life's work. The ambition today, to follow the course of a technical engineer, may be supplanted tomorrow, by the desire to become a physician. It is a hazardous undertaking for educators in public schools to offer a definite plan for a student to follow in after public school life.

Through the use of diagnostic, achievement, and aptitude tests, a fairly good prognostication of the student's ability to follow contextual or manual subjects is obtained in some perplexing problems.

Consequently, the higher grades in our system must offer, not only the so-called cultural subjects, but also the practical arts where we find our largest enrollment.

We can only hope to present truths in such a way as to interest the individual, that he or she may elect further information along those subjects in which their interest seems to have focused.

The deepest question in American life today is not economic or political, it is educational. It is the thinking power of a democracy. Can our people understand and direct their own thinking, or must someone else do their thinking and make their decisions for them. As educators, in education institutions, we are pledged to direct individuals into consideration of the real problems of society and purposes of life.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Two years ago, we looked forward to an increased sitting enrollment in the High School. This foresight was justified by dividing a large room into two small ones. The use of one room last year as a class room, and the use of the other one, this year, as an auxiliary home room available before regular recitation periods began, eliminated any great concern for the present year.

Should high school enrollments continue to increase, as it is probable, we must look forward to a building program that would extend from kindergarten through the high school.

You have read in my previous reports, recommendations for the erection of a central building to relieve congestion throughout the city. This year an overcrowded condition exists in the first grade at the Hale School, where the only solution is to accommodate one half the class during the morning session, and the remainder, for the afternoon. This is very unsatisfactory from a pedagogical point of view, but under existing conditions there is no alternate. Furthermore, the first grade at the Varney School has an enrollment of 41 pupils. Such a tremendous overload in our first grades, where the foundations for the successive years are laid, is bound to provide a handicap that will be felt in the future.

SCHOOL REPAIRS

No major repairs have been undertaken by the City Council's Committee on School House Repairs during the year, yet many needed minor repairs have greatly improved some situations.

ENROLLMENTS

Increasing number of enrollees in the High School seem to be a permanent factor that must be contended with every year. The present school year has been no exception to the fact, and in all probability will continue. Lack of employment for the adolescent with a desire for an education makes the senior high school an opportune solution.

The following table, a comparison of the enrollments in the high school covering a four-year period, is interesting and informative:

<i>High School</i>	'34-'35	'35-'36	'36-'37	'37-'38
Freshmen	230	270	254	263
Sophomores	182	190	228	210
Juniors	123	130	150	191
Seniors	124	130	150	161
Post-Graduates & Specials	18	12	14	13
Totals	680	764	827	847

The table of enrollments in the elementary school shows a slight decrease, due no doubt to the decrease in the birth rate, which is not only a local but a national factor.

<i>Elem't'y Schools</i>	'34-'35	'35-'36	'36-'37	'37-'38
Grade 1	153	133	154	178
Grade 2	137	144	125	127
Grade 3	138	147	139	123
Grade 4	150	131	134	147
Grade 5	158	168	139	148
Grade 6	174	161	166	146
Grade 7	179	162	157	162
Grade 8	170	192	168	152
Totals	1259	1238	1192	1183

TEACHERS

The services of the following were lost by death, during the year:—Mr. Thomas L. King and Miss Grace B. Henderson.

The following were elected to take their places, respectively:—Mr. Everett Drake and Miss Katherine Farrell.

Matrimony claimed the resignation of Miss Irene Couser and Miss Mary Daley. The following were elected to fill their places respectively:—Miss Doris

Fowler and Miss Ida Bascom, the latter being transferred from the Back River School to the Sherman School, with Miss Lona Mathes being elected to fill the Back River School position.

EVENING SCHOOL

Previous to this fall, the expenses of evening schools, as established in this City, were borne by the school department out of department funds. Cooperating with the State Board of Education, Dover was able this year to secure the services of a teacher whose salary will be paid as a worker on a W. P. A. project. The results of such a person in charge of this project have been most gratifying, as more individuals have shown their interest in this school of Americanization than in the past.

EDUCATION ACHIEVEMENTS

Our schools continue to retain a high degree of efficiency. This statement is substantiated by the achievements and records of our high school graduates who are in colleges, normal schools, and universities at the present time.

The High School continues to follow the suggested requirements set forth by the State Board of Education, and is classified as a Class A. approved secondary school.

Non-credit courses in Art and Art Appreciation, and Automobile Driving and Road Rules have proven to be interesting and of value to pupils electing such courses.

SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

I would call your attention to the modern equipment used in the transportation of school pupils. The buses, seven in number and the sedans, two in number, present a system comparable to none in the State. The

service, as rendered, is highly commendable, and the interest of the owner, in his endeavor to accommodate the patrons, is praiseworthy.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Reiterating some of the recommendations as set forth in previous reports: The need of kindergartens and opportunity rooms is as urgent and necessary as ever. Such rooms can only be obtained through a building program which should be set in motion during the ensuing year.

Physical education as an adjunct to the secondary school program is highly recommended for consideration.

A full time instructor in chorus and instrumental music for the upper elementary and secondary schools should be given consideration.

I recommend the purchase of a portable sound and picture machine.

CONCLUSION

The following reports are commended to your attention for they display the objectives and results of the departments: High School Headmaster, School Nurse, Director of Physical Education, Music Supervisor, Art Supervisor, and Practical Arts -- Mechanic and Domestic.

In conclusion, my appreciation of the cooperation I have received from the School Committee, teachers, and parents is hereby expressed.

Respectively submitted,

CHESTER L. HOWE,
Superintendent of Schools.

December 31, 1937.

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

HEADMASTER OF THE DOVER HIGH SCHOOL

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

I submit herewith my annual report as Headmaster of Dover High School.

Last September on the opening day of school the high school registered 817 pupils. This exceeds by about fifty the largest number of high school pupils ever assembled in the building at one time. Following the opening day the registration has gradually climbed upward until today there are 848 pupils registered. This is again a record enrollment and exactly twice that of ten years ago. For the school year of 1927-28 there were 424 pupils registered. Under this increased enrollment the capacity and facilities of the building are taxed to the limit.

The following shows the change in enrollment for the last few years:

Year	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38
Enrollment	575	585	620	695	776	833	848

The present registration is divided as follows:

	Boys	Girls	Total
Post-Graduates	4	4	8
Special	3	3	6
Senior	78	83	161
Junior	107	84	191
Sophomore	137	82	219
Freshman	146	117	263
Total	<u>475</u>	<u>373</u>	<u>848</u>

The percentage of city grammar school graduates entering high school last September was five percent higher than a year ago. The following shows the percent of admissions for the last eight years:

	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937
Hanson A	80.0	92.3	91.2	92	97	95	91	87
Hanson B	66.6	90.6	85.0	85	90	93	93	84
Hanson C	47.1	72.7	72.0	82	72	86	79	
Sawyer	82.5	94.5	90.0	84	90	88	83	90
Sherman						94	68	88
Average	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent	69	87.5	76.1	87	90	92	82	87

For the last three years the entering class has been about the same in number. This year with a registration of two hundred and sixty-three it is one less than a year ago. In this group there are one hundred and twenty-two from the city grammar schools, eight from the rural schools, thirty-two from St. Mary's, twenty-three from St. Charles and seventy-eight from schools outside the city limits.

Between the opening of school and December first twenty-eight pupils left school. This represents a loss of three and three-tenths percent, the lowest in several years. The table below shows a comparison of the percentage of pupils leaving during the fall term for the last eight years.

PERCENTAGE LEAVING SCHOOL DURING THE FALL TERM

Year	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38
P. C.	7.4	5.3	8.6	4.7	3.8	3.4	5.2	3.3

It may be seen from the following table that the loss, as usual, is the greatest in the freshmen and post-graduate groups.

PUPILS LEAVING DURING FALL TERM

	Boys	Girls	Total
Special	1	0	1
Post-Graduate	3	1	4
Senior	2	1	3
Junior	1	1	2
Sophomore	1	2	3
Freshmen	7	8	15
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	15	13	28

The reasons for leaving are recorded as follows :

Six secured employment, eleven moved away and entered school elsewhere, six lost interest, two were outclassed, and a change in home conditions caused three to leave.

The program of studies approved for the school this year is practically the same as that of last year. The only change is a slight one in terminology. The subject formerly called Household Chemistry was changed to Applied Chemistry.

At present the program contains four courses: Academic, Commercial, Home Economics and Industrial.

The college preparatory pupils find most of their work in the academic course. Eighty-eight to ninety percent of all pupils entering the freshman class do not enter college but go out to become citizens in our community. They take the majority of their work in the commercial, home economics and industrial courses. These departments are all doing excellent work and are fully reported upon by the teachers in charge.

It is felt that the program could be further strengthened if a course in vocational agriculture was added. Such a course would provide for boys, coming from farms, a much better program than anything the

school can offer at present. There are sixteen high schools in the state offering such courses successfully. While the addition of this course to our program would necessitate a teacher who has specialized in the work, the salary cost would be less than the average for Dover as one-half of the salary can be paid from federal funds.

A survey of our pupils last year showed that there were in school seventy-seven boys who lived on farms. A similar check this year shows seventy-nine boys living on farms. It is not expected that all of those pupils would be interested in agricultural subjects but there would be a sufficient number to form adequate sized classes. Pupils in this course would take three-fourths of their work in subjects now offered in the school while one-fourth would be in the new agricultural subjects to be offered.

Thirty-eight of our June 1937 graduates entered in September post-secondary institutions as follows: University of New Hampshire, 27; Nasson Institute, 3; St. Anselms, 2; Keene, 2; Cornell, 1; Tufts, 1; University of Wisconsin, 1; and Edgewood Park Junior College, 1.

In addition to the above, eleven graduates entered special trade schools and nine others applied to hospital training schools. This leaves as usual a majority who secure employment or remain at home.

Any school is organized primarily for class room work but there are a great many other activities sponsored and supported by a school which contributes very definite educational values to school life. Many of these offer excellent opportunities for developing self-confidence and qualities of leadership. While the local program is not as elaborate as can be found in many schools the high school is this year sponsoring and supporting

the activities mentioned below. Those best known are in the field of athletics where teams are active in football, basketball, hockey, baseball and track. Teams enjoying successful seasons are maintained for boys in all of the above and for girls in basketball and baseball. In connection with these activities the need for an athletic field is keenly felt. Dover needs and should have a more suitable place not too far from the school for its home games. This must be obvious to anyone who (this fall) attended the Dover-Somersworth football game. The orchestra and band continue to do excellent work making several public appearances during the year. Clubs which meet regularly for social and educational programs are as follows: Literary, Dramatic, French, Latin, Hi-Y, Home Economics, and Radio. There is also a chapter of the National Honor Society. The educational and social life of the school is further enriched by a school paper, class socials, and school dances. While the activities are many it must be remembered that few pupils participate in more than two or three and that there are many who do not take part in any activity.

All of the above activities are being administered this year under the newly formed Student Activity Association. Last spring the Headmaster and Submaster asked the school board to accept and make a part of their regulations a constitution for the control of pupil activities. This was done believing that such an organization would bring about greater pupil interest in all school activities, greater pupil participation in activities, better financial support, and eventually better school morale.

While it is much too soon to tell how satisfactory the plan will be over a period of time certain things are obvious. More pupils have entered into the plan than was anticipated and there has been a marked increase

in the attendance of pupils at school activities, especially those supported only lightly by pupils in the past.

To date approximately ninety percent of all those pupils who started on the plan have continued. The number dropping out is much less than was expected. Further study of the plan in operation will be necessary to determine weaknesses and desirable adjustments.

In the operation of the school there is another matter which needs attention and adjustment. As pointed out in this report the enrollment in the high has doubled in the last ten years. This is not so in the case of the teachers who are required to handle the work. While the enrollment has increased one hundred percent the teaching force has increased less than fifty-six percent. In other words, according to 1927-28 standards, the high school is about eight teachers short this year. Add to the extra class room load the supervision of the various activities, very few of which were a part of the school program ten years ago, and one can readily see that the teachers are too heavily loaded. These increased loads will gradually lower the standards that should be maintained, affecting most seriously those pupils in the college preparatory groups. These pupils should be placed in classes by themselves and required to do a grade of work superior to that demanded of the non-college preparatory groups. With the present teacher loads it is impossible to do this. It is true that the published opinions of many leading educators today are that the success of the modern cosmopolitan high school cannot be measured by the performance of its graduates in college. Here in Dover this group constitutes only ten or twelve percent of the pupils entering high school but adequate provisions should be made for their needs.

We should recognize the fact that the high school of today is unlike, in certain ways, the school of yester-

day. With little change in population and an enrollment which has doubled in ten years it can only mean that large numbers of our youths who formerly went to work at the end of the compulsory school age are now attending high school. This fact adds many problems to the operation of the school. Much is lacking in the way of suitable text, reference material, teaching devices and aids for certain groups. It is felt however that under existing conditions teachers are doing creditable work. We also feel that on the whole our pupils are contented and happy in their school life.

I wish to express my appreciation to the school committee, superintendent, and teachers for their cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

CLIFTON H. DUSTIN,
Headmaster.

December 31, 1937.

MUSIC REPORT

Dover, N. H.,

December 14, 1937.

Mr. Chester L. Howe,
Superintendent of Dover Public Schools,
Dover, N. H.

My dear Mr. Howe:

I herewith respectfully submit my report of the Music Department, Anno Domini 1937.

With great appreciation of your kindness and understanding of the operation of the music department, I am

Very truly yours,

ELMER WILSON.

The aim of the music report is to inform, through the school committee and Superintendent, those who have not the time to visit school and observe the work in operation.

I wish to thank the Superintendent and school committee for their help, approval and continuance of the high standard that has been set by the music students.

New Hampshire requires strict qualifications of their music supervisors and teachers.

The teaching of music in the public schools is an important and sacred trust, particularly in our program from the seventh and eighth grades through the more mature high school years.

The seventh grades meet in a large group at the High School. These voices are carefully tested and classified. Special attention is given to the cultivation of beautiful tone. Previous sight reading knowledge is reviewed and reinforced. Songs are sung in two, three and unison parts to develop part singing. Attention is given to outstanding vocal talent.

The eighth grades also meet at the High School in a large group. The voices are tested for classification peculiar to the adolescent Junior High period, Soprano, Second Soprano, Alto, Alto-Tenor, Baritone and Bass quality. Previous sight reading knowledge improved toward three and four part singing. Vocal quality improved through vocal exercises for tone alone. Solo voices are noted in various timbres and help is given as time permits.

The seventh and eighth grades gave an impressive performance of "Pinafore"--Gilbert and Sullivan--last Spring. This required many extra rehearsals. The seventh and eighth grade teachers were untiring and unselfish in their preparation of this work, and worthy of great commendation. An occasion of this kind is a fine thing for children who are growing up in a community.

THE HIGH SCHOOL

The High School work consists of Glee Club, Orchestra and Band, plus the general weekly assemblies.

The orchestra is a large group with varying abilities, but with the more talented players make a very fine ensemble.

The development of the younger players insures the perpetuation of the orchestra.

The orchestra studies musical literature of the best type. Attention is given to bowing, phrasing, tone and tonal balance. Sectional and individual work is heard.

All procedures are up to date and characteristic of modern pedagogy.

Players from Dover High Orchestra will again be represented in the New Hampshire High School State Symphony Orchestra at the tenth anniversary Music Festival.

The orchestra plays at all assemblies and cooperates with school and civic functions.

The Glee Club is elective and is composed of a large group who really want to sing and work to accomplish something in vocal music.

This group sang at the Christmas assembly, 1936, and appeared at The Kiwanis Music Festival last Spring. They are now working on the Dover Spring Music Festival Music.

The Senior Class comes in later in the year to prepare their graduation music. The graduation classes have always performed their vocal numbers in a very satisfactory manner.

Assembly Singing. The entire student body enters the Assembly Hall several times a year for a general sing. These "sings" are not of the usual "yelling events" of some schools, but a demonstration vocally of a dignified "thought out" program. The public would be pleased and impressed should they attend one of these assemblies.

The Band. The band rehearses a double period each week, after school. As we have no Junior band we are constantly on the lookout for young players for the purpose of developing them to take the places of players who graduate.

The Dover Band played two solo ensemble numbers at Nashua last Spring. They were of the type which is the Supreme test of a band. Several educators from

Dover and elsewhere were warm in their comments of this performance.

The Band is trained with care and play correct band building music of the calibre used and approved by leading band educators.

In general, High School bands have been looked upon almost entirely as a general utility medium of public school music. It is usually used for pep meetings, entertainments, community affairs and indispensable for the athletic football games, et cetera, a sort of a hit and miss organization with no other objective than to create enthusiasm.

The Band gladly and willingly contributes to these activities but does not function with the above as objectives.

The phase of band work that we stress is the treatment of the band as a dignified organization, capable of lofty musical ideas with tone quality and attaining the same ends as the chorus or orchestra.

There is no need at this time or in this age to present any argument to justify the place of the Bands in high school system. Our program is a double period out of school time which should carry one fourth credit. We have also extra rehearsals during the year which, if added up, would show more than the program requires.

The aims and objectives of the Bands which have made for success are listed below:

A. *Aims.*

1. Good tone quality
2. Perfect intonation
3. Good rhythm
4. Accuracy of reading
5. Expressive performance

B. *Objectives.*

1. Social objectives.

- a. Knowledge of events, persons, customs that have prompted and determined our music literature. Music that reflects the character and spirit of times.
- b. Knowledge which functions directly in the development of disposition and discovery of abilities. Present day class instruction has brought to attention many cases of unusual musical ability.
- c. Knowledge useful in the control of life situation --
 - a. Friendships from group participation. Development of good citizenship, unselfish giving of extra time to civic occasions when called upon for instrumental needs.
 - b. Development of a sense of responsibility.
 - c. Correlation with art, political and literary history.

2. Vocational objectives.

- a. Acquiring fruitful knowledge. Skill acquired upon instruments constitutes valuable vocational training.
- b. Emotional Outlet.
- c. Develops taste and appreciation of the fine things in life.
- d. Provides means of self entertainment.
- e. Is a fine mental stimulus.
Reading at sight develops alertness, accuracy and precision.
- f. Develops confidence and self control.

- g. Creates a desire for further knowledge and appreciation of music.

C. *Organization.*

1. The school maintains one band.
 - a. Working on a training band.
 2. Each student encouraged to study privately. Those who cannot afford private lessons (and having music talent) class lessons should be provided, plus an instrument.
 3. The bands rehearse a double period each week, plus extra rehearsals for any special occasion of public appearance.
-

In closing I wish to call attention to last Spring's Kiwanis Musical Festival. Our school music forces from the seventh grade through the High School grades were represented in vocal and instrumental performance. The program and standard musically set by our youth at that concert now on record can be perpetuated by continued guidance and understanding of the human values in school music education.

REPORT OF MUSIC SUPERVISOR

Why a Report?

Time was, when there seemed to be something new to be said, when something new had been done, and when there were still needs to be noted and recommendations to be suggested.

After fifteen years, and fifteen reports have been lived through we fear the newness has worn off, and the interest may be waning. Is there anything to tell that is not known, or anything to ask that would not be given if feasible?

We sometimes wonder if we are using the equipment we have, and the talents of teachers and children to the limit. Are we, teachers and children, learning to live? We grow more anxious every day, and there is certainly some reason for our worry, that the child shall learn to earn his own living. The dollar is more than ever the standard of success, not the value to the world of the child's life, nor the development of the child's nature.

Music and Art must work in quiet, unobtrusive ways, for the most part, but they continue to work to give the child a chance to feel and express beauty. I think Art has the advantage of Music in being of necessity individual in expression, and permanent in form. Music must be studied in our schools and expressed in company with others in class work. Still there is an advantage in this, too, for playing in ensemble, and part singing in chorus, are especially enjoyable to real musicians, as well as to the children, the beginners. But in these days the individual child cannot be trained to

read music en masse. He must be heard as an individual. Copying and trailing are the bane of the teachers, and the ruin of the child's development.

So there is still work to be done, having children hear and express the beautiful music which it at hand. Modern text books are marvels of skill and beauty, reproducing the lovely old Folk Songs, the classics, and the best modern music, and are even illustrated with reproductions of the finest pictures.

We need to have more of these books and to learn how to use them to greater advantage, and so to secure the enthusiastic interest and hold the attention of the children.

We appreciate the co-operation of parents and hope for still greater interest on the part of all the citizens.

May there be more organizations like the Schools of Music and our Choral Society.

Respectfully submitted,

MINNIE L. EATON.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION:

The work of the Director of Physical Education for the past year has followed, for the main part, the schedule of previous years, dealing with: first, a program of Physical Education in the Primary and Grammar schools; and secondly, coaching and supervising the High School athletics.

In the Primary Schools, the Director visits each grade once a week, spending 15 to 20 minutes in each room. Activities in these grades consist of games, stunts, story plays, marching tactics, simple calisthenics, and relays suitable for children of these ages.

The Grammar School schedule has one gymnasium period a week of 45 minutes for each grade. Boys and girls are separated in these classes and the program is suited to the age-levels. Various activities taught include: Calisthenics, marching tactics, group games, relays, and athletics of all kinds. In all these classes, the aim is to achieve a good all-around development with good sportsmanship and correct social attitudes being emphasized. The Director has 16 Primary and 13 Grammar School classes a week in this schedule.

The other half of the Director's duties includes coaching High School sports and supervising a program of intramural athletics. During the past year this work has been the coaching of football, basketball and track.

A program of intramural sports, particularly basketball, was again organized for those boys and girls in

high school and the upper grades of Grammar School who are not competing on varsity teams. These games are instrumental in developing material for future high school teams as well as furnishing wholesome recreation and exercise for the many youngsters who have not the ability nor the experience to make the varsity teams. This program, during the winter, included approximately 200 children who played on 30 different basketball teams and who participated in over 150 games last year at the high school gym.

Our varsity teams, during the past year, have hung up some very creditable records. The girls' basketball team, in particular, were Southeastern New Hampshire champions and were awarded jackets by the Athletic Council in recognition of their prowess on the court. Miss Williams, in her first year as girls' coach, turned out an exceptional team. The girls' baseball team also coached by Miss Williams, enjoyed a good season, winning 3 out of 4 games.

The boys' basketball team came strong at the finish, getting to the semi-finals of the University of New Hampshire State Tournament where Dover was eliminated in a close game by Berlin, ultimate champions. The record was 11 wins and 8 losses. One of our boys, Robert Boyd, won the outstanding distinction of being chosen Captain of the "All-State" team.

The hockey team, coached by Mr. Walker, was handicapped by lack of ice to practice and the loss of almost every veteran. The team made a creditable showing, however, reaching its peak in a victory over the strong Exeter Academy team.

The baseball team, also coached by Mr. Walker, finished in third place in the Southeastern League, winning 5 games out of 10.

The track team, with no place to practice and travelling three days a week to Durham for their train-

ing facilities, enjoyed a good season with three of our boys, Clayton Follansbee, Everett Crockett, and Sidney Peterman, winning State championship honors in their respective events.

The football team this year hung up the best record made by a Dover team in over a decade, losing only one game out of eight; that, a 7-6 verdict to Somersworth. Warren Peterman, star end, was picked on the "All-State" team. He is the second Dover boy to ever win this honor.

In closing, I wish to thank all those who have assisted me and cooperated with me during the year: Superintendent of Schools and High School Principal; Mr. Walker for his help in coaching the basketball team; Mr. Phillip Nadeau, whose assistance with the football team was invaluable; and the many alumni and high school students who have worked toward making our Physical Education program a success.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVER J. ADAMS,
Director of Physical Education.

ANNUAL REPORT OF WORK IN HOME ECONOMICS

January 1 to December 1, 1937

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

In submitting this, my second annual report, I wish to say that beginning with the fall term we have been guided by the revised Home Economics Program of Studios recommended by the New Hampshire State Board of Education.

The work is much the same as for previous years with a few additions and new arrangement.

For twelve weeks in the Spring of 1937 Rachel Hale, a student from the University, observed in this department and assisted with the demonstrations and teaching.

The excursions to stores have been especially valuable and we have found the owners very cooperative.

TEXTILES AND CLOTHING

Freshmen

This course is designed to give the girls ability in selection, construction and care of clothing appropriate to various occasions and individuals, to develop judgment in spending money wisely for clothing and household fabrics and to develop the desire to be attractive and well-groomed.

To aid the girls in acquiring these skills and developing judgment, the course is divided into several units. These units cover the following topics:—1. Clothing

selection; 2. Clothing purchase; 3. Clothing fabrics; 4. Clothing construction; 5. Clothing care; 6. Household fabrics; 7. Children's garments; 8. Leisure-time activities.

Visits to Woodman Institute and Pacific Mills were provided for the better understanding of early and present methods of fabric construction.

This fall we were supplied with a new text book which is very helpful and as up-to-date as its title suggests -- "Your Clothes and Personality."

The sewing projects completed in this course are: two undergarments, a cotton dress or blouse, a wool garment, and a silk or rayon garment. The wool garment is usually a skirt and the silk or rayon garment may be a blouse or dress. These garments enable the girls to solve a variety of sewing problems and to become acquainted with characteristics of the various fabrics.

FOODS AND NUTRITION

During the second year, the girls make a study of foods. This helps them to acquire an understanding of the specific food requirements for the various members of their families. It also helps them to develop judgment in selecting, preparing and serving foods appropriate for family groups and special occasions. Food budgets are considered for the purpose of bringing before the girls the necessity of spending money for food wisely. The entire course is designed to create within each girl the desire to become an intelligent consumer of food products.

The course includes the following units:

I. Nutrition and Food Selection.

This unit is designed to develop an understanding of personal and family food needs.

For practical experience the girls plan menus suitable for themselves and their families. In a great many cases these menus are actually prepared and served to their families for home project work.

II. Food Buying and Preservation.

This unit helps to develop an interest in food buying and to develop judgment in the selection of food and in planning how to spend the food money. It also includes the principles involved in food preservation and storage.

The girls are given the opportunity and are encouraged to visit the various stores and to observe the different prices and qualities of foods available. In some cases the girls choose "Marketing" for one of their home projects. This gives them an excellent opportunity to observe market conditions. In May, 1937, the girls visited Swift and Company's wholesale meat establishment where they were given an interesting and instructive talk on meat cuts and their uses.

During the Fall of 1937, the girls carried on a project in food preservation. Each girl brought from home materials for canning a vegetable, a fruit, and a conserve. The foods were successfully canned by the oven method and the girls are to have them for use in their homes.

III. Preparation and Serving of Family Meals.

This unit gives the girls an understanding of the basic principles involved in the preparation and serving of family meals. It also develops skill in the preparation and serving of foods.

Through laboratory work the girls are given the opportunity to actually serve "family size" meals. The girls first study the foods, their food values and preparation. The foods are then grouped into suitable and wholesome menu combinations, prepared and served to members of the class. At Christmas time the girls spend their laboratory time making candy of various kinds.

IV. The Kitchen.

Through the care and use of laboratory equipment this unit enables the girls to acquire judgment in this selection and the use of kitchen utensils and equipment. It also helps them to realize the importance of attractive and efficient working areas in a kitchen.

V. Meal Planning for Special Occasions.

This unit is quite closely connected with the unit on the planning and preparation of family meals. It gives the girls an understanding of table etiquette and social behavior, and enables them to acquire the ability to select and prepare appropriate meals for larger groups. It includes the study of table centerpieces and dining room decorations for special occasions.

In connection with this unit the following meals were served by the Foods Classes during 1937:

On Tuesday, June 8, 1937. A dinner for single teachers of Dover High School.

On Friday, October 20, 1937. A dinner for the Principals.

THE HOME, ITS CARE AND MANAGEMENT

Juniors

This course aims to help the girls develop managerial responsibility; judgment in the selection of household equipment and furnishings; ability to budget time and money; and the desire to maintain an attractive and orderly home.

The units are as follows: 1. House construction; 2. Furnishings; ability to budget time and money; and the desire to maintain an attractive and orderly home.

The units are as follows: 1. House construction; 2. Furnishing the house; 3. Management of the home; 4. Home finances; and, 5. Home grounds.

To make this course more real and interesting each girl draws a plan for a house and furnishes, decorates and equips it as the work progresses.

The experimental work in connection with methods and equipment for cleaning is done by caring for department furnishings and equipment and in combination with home projects.

In connection with the study of furniture an excursion to Marett's Furniture store was made where we enjoyed an informal talk which was interesting and enlightening.

In this study also, Mr. Flint of the Industrial Arts Department cooperated by lecturing on woods used in furniture, how to recognize them and how to judge furniture construction.

The grounds surrounding the houses were planned when this unit was covered. This included a study of trees, shrubs and flowers with the essentials necessary for their care and growth.

THE FAMILY AND ITS MEMBERS

Seniors

This course aims to develop desirable attitude toward family relationships and toward the community; to stimulate an understanding of the vocational opportunities open to women; and to stimulate an interest in the principles of child care and training.

To do this the course is divided into the following units: 1. Home membership; 2. The family and the community; 3. Choice of a vocation; 4. Care and training of young children; and, 5. Home nursing.

The study of each unit is based on work sheets with problems to be worked out individually and as class projects. This course is based chiefly on reference work and we have found current magazines very helpful.

In connection with the unit Care and Training of Children we observe small children and make a study of the educational material offered by the State and Federal Health Departments.

Home nursing involves practical experience in handling the sick and care of the bed which is obtained by using the equipment in the department and through home projects.

When studying Feeding the Sick suitable foods are prepared and served on trays.

HOME PROJECTS

Each girl completing any course in Home Economics has done the required home project work. Our state requirement is sixty hours yearly but often girls complete many more.

In most courses we have found several short projects more effective than one or two long ones.

The work is carried on with the approval of parent or guardian and frequent reports are made in class.

May I take this opportunity to express my appreciation to teachers, headmaster, superintendent and school committee for their cooperation in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIAN E. FENERTY.

ANNUAL REPORT OF HOME ECONOMICS

in the Dover Grade Schools

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

I have the honor to submit to you my fourteenth annual report of Home Economics as conducted in the Dover Grade Schools.

The work is so arranged that one hundred and ninety pupils receive a two-hour lesson each week, the seventh and eighth grades having a full year of instruction and each sixth grade, eighteen weeks. This schedule makes it possible for one instructor to supervise the work of two hundred and thirty pupils in the course of a school year.

The change in quarters which was made last year without undue expense to the city is a satisfactory one. The new classroom is by no means a model laboratory, but it possesses more advantages than disadvantages and serves its purpose effectively.

The subjects we touch are designated as cooking and sewing, but they are broad terms covering many interesting possibilities.

Canning is the first work of the fall term. This is followed by general cooking with later preparation of full meals in mind. Then six meals are planned, prepared and served by each of the two upper grades. As this work goes on throughout the year, the girls consider what is healthful and economical in foods and how such foods can be wholesomely prepared and served within an average family income.

Sewing is not only practice in the use of tools and patterns to acquire skill in handwork, but it offers many

opportunities of correlation with other interests of school and home. How are the materials made? Are they suitable from the standpoint of economy and good taste? How shall we care for the finished product to insure its wearing qualities and good appearance for a reasonable length of time?

For both subjects we have only twenty-four text books used yearly by over two hundred pupils. The student must have experience in finding information as well as learning it so pupils and instructor have assembled Posters, Wall Charts and illustrations. For example, we have:

1. A series of posters showing foods, the elements they contain and what they do for us.
2. Commercial and pupil exhibits of cotton, linen, wool, silk and rayon.
3. Wall charts and individual pictures showing top of a sewing machine and how to prepare it for stitching.
4. Photographic illustrations on table setting and etiquette.

Learning is never finished so education can only prepare our children to seek knowledge forever. Each lesson should represent a little more acquisition of skill and an increasing ability to find an answer to the problems we meet. With these ends in view we use the equipment and supplies of the laboratory to their utmost capacity. Therefore, we feel that public funds for this purpose are not wasted and the generous efforts of those who cooperate with us for the success of this work are not in vain.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. CAVANAUGH.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
INSTRUCTOR OF INDUSTRIAL ARTS
for Grades Six, Seven and Eight

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS:

The instructor of Industrial Arts for grades six, seven and eight presents his sixth annual report concerning the work of the Grade Shop.

The work of grade six has been confined to a project requiring practice in the use of a coping saw. This project offers a choice of a door stop or a broom holder designed from any of the following: dog, rabbit, or the comic characters -- Mutt, Jeff, or Jiggs. These are sawed with the coping saw, filed, sanded and assembled by the pupil and then finished in enamel colors, presenting a neat appearance. A second project is offered in the field of tin-can construction. Each pupil brings in a tin-can from which a cookie-cutter is constructed. Here again the pupil is offered a choice of several designs, as follows: cat, dog, squirrel, duck or rabbit.

In grade six, it has been found inadvisable to include a large amount of "related information." But, an attempt has been made to develop safety consciousness and a desire to have a completed project worthy of the effort expended upon the project.

Beginning in grade seven and continuing through grade eight, the pupils are presented units of work or instruction comparable to their abilities and which will

increase the number of experiences in the use of the various woodworking tools. An effort is being made to teach that "related information" which has been recommended by the Committee on Standards of Attainment in Industrial Arts Teaching of the American Vocational Association. This "related information" is planned to be taught through or by the use of the following methods: (a) individual instruction; (b) group or class instruction; (c) information or instruction sheets; and (d) library reference. The first two methods are the most frequently used. The last two methods are rarely used because of the lack of adequate facilities especially the use of library reference is limited to those books which are contained in the personal library of the instructor. The use of the individual and group methods of instruction of the teaching of "related information" follow quite closely the conditions as found by the writer in a study made of the teaching of "related information" in the schools of Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. This study revealed that of the number reporting, 84 percent of the teachers used the group or class method of teaching "related information" and 64 percent also used the individual method of instruction. The individual method presents the information when it is most needed.

The instructor has found that the use of the course of study as on file in the office of the Superintendent of Schools is beginning to show results in the type of work being produced or accomplished since the opening of the present school year (September, 1937.) Many of the pupils in grade eight are selecting and completing projects which require a greater variety of tool processes and which possess better design and greater utilitarian values. Also a better type of craftsmanship is paralleling these increased experiences.

The use of the shop personnel has created, in a

larger number of individuals, a keener sense of responsibility.

Although the number of pupils in grade eight is the smallest since the reports of 1929 and 1930, the indications are such that the classes in both grades seven and eight will be large during the next school year.

The shop remains greatly handicapped in the provisions for personal cleanliness of the pupils. The pupils have two alternatives: one is to return to their respective classes or homes with hands soiled with paints or stains; the other is to use the facilities of the high school wood shop which necessitates passage through that part of the shop in which pupils are at work. Such passage gives rise to the possibilities of a grade school pupil while working at his bench unintentionally bump a high school pupil. Such bumping might easily result in minor and possibly a major injury to one or both individuals. The same condition exists in the passage of grade school pupils to the toilets in the basement of the high school annex.

A large amount of the replacement of tools has been eliminated by the establishment of the pupil personnel. Such elimination has further reduced the small replacement costs of the grade shop. Every year in considering replacement or repair requisitions, the fact arises that such can be further reduced by the replacement of wood handles on the bench planes with handles cast from aluminum. Such handles may be cast in the pattern shop of the high school at a cost nearly equal to the replacement cost of the wooden handles. Such cost need not be large at any one period as such handles might easily be replaced in small quantities at one time.

An effort is being made to have pupils of grades seven and eight choose from a greater variety of projects to enable them to learn a greater number of tool

procesess. With this in mind, pupils are encouraged to suggest projects for their own construction, which prove through careful analysis to bring about those desired experiences as outlined in the units in the course of study.

The purchase of a 24-inch jig saw with motor would speed up production of the shop and would also increase the variety of projects which might be completed by the pupils. The initial cost of such a machine would not exceed the sum of fifty dollars (50) for one of the latest machines of the "Driver" line of bench machines and such a purchase would be warranted for service use in the grade shop in the past ten years. Such a purchase spread over a ten-year period serving an average of over 200 pupils would represent a cost of less than two and one-half cent per pupil.

The instructor, in closing this report, wishes to acknowledge his appreciation of the cooperation of the shop teachers, class room teachers, the headmaster of the high school and the Superintendent of Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD C. BINGHAM.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Grade Shop

COMPARATIVE ENROLLMENT

School and Grade	1928	'29	'30	'31	'32	'33	'34	'35	'36	'37
Central VIII	50	48	47	58	56	48				
(Hanson-1934)							56	71	43	31
Sawyer VIII	20	17	18	19	20	24	18	19	19	21
Sherman VIII							15	14	16	13
Belknap VII	22	23	25	21	18	21	28	20		
Central VII	28	33	36	32	26	30				
(Hanson-1934)							35	25	34	40
Sawyer VII	18	20	20	19	26	17	20	21	19	23
Sherman VII						18	17	20	13	23
Central VI	25	21	20	14	23	25				
(Hanson-1934)							12			
Belknap VI	20	36	21	20	24	27		35*	33z	39zz
Sawyer VI	22	25	22	19	21	19			18x	x
Sherman VI				16	21	19			16x	x
Total Enrolled	205	222	208	218	235	248	201	225	221	
Total Grade 8	70	65	65	77	76	72	89	104	78	65
Total Grade 7	68	76	80	72	20	86	100	84	66	85
Total Grade 6	76	82	63	69	89	90	12	35	67	

x°Grade 6 8 weeks February to June, 1936

zz Grade 6 18 weeks September, 1937, to January, 1938

z Grade 6 18 weeks September, 1936, to January, 1937

* Grade 6 Two sections, 8 weeks each during period September, 1935, to January, 1936

ANNUAL REPORT OF ART SUPERVISOR

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

I herewith submit my second annual report of work accomplished in the Art Department of the Dover public schools.

In general the program in the primary grades consisted of problems and projects covering these required divisions of instruction: color theory, design, representation, construction, picture study and handicraft. This year it was possible to carry out a more complete and varied program because of the new supply of water-colors, and also the miniature reproductions of some of the famous paintings. The upper grades had the opportunity to use the paints first -- this being an initial experience for them.

Examples of correlation with other school subjects are the large murals done on cloth with crayons by pupils in the rural schools, depicting scenes in early American History; friezes by sixth grade pupils showing pictures from Egyptian, Greek and Roman History, and large illustrations from "A Dog of Flanders" and "Pinocchio."

A project in wood carving was tried for the first time in the eighth grade at the Sherman School. Each pupil carved a bas-relief of the profile of Lincoln. The venture was quite successful despite the lack of suitable tools.

The lessons given at the High School have from necessity been rather varied since attendance is non-compulsory and therefore irregular. In brief, the course

covered the following: principles of design, chalk drawings, watercolor painting, pen and pencil technique, figure drawing, perspective, lettering, woodcarving and soap carving.

I would like to add to this a course in metal work and jewelry, which I think would prove very practical and successful.

I wish to express my appreciation to all the teachers for their help and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ELEANOR L. BUZZELL.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

I respectfully submit my fourth annual report from January, 1936, to December 1, 1937.

This report is a resume of my activities covering eleven schools and 1979 pupils.

Total number of visits to schools, 939.

WORK WITH PUPILS

Physical examinations	1601
Class room inspection	184
Individual inspection	1319
Weighed	3573
Measured	3573
Eye Tests	1601
Treatments (school)	372
Treatments (home)	43

DEFECTS

	Found	Corrected	Under Treatment
Underweight 10 percent	270	180	
Vision	54	19	1
Hearing	0	0	0
Nervous disease	1		1
Cardiac disease	0	0	0
Skin disease	27	26	1
Pediculosis	8	8	0
Orthopedic	2	2	
Teeth	450	220	67
Tonsils	25	7	1
Defect of breathing	15	7	1
Enlarged glands	0	0	0

HOME VISITS

Underweight	10	Nervous disease	1
Vision	11	Clothing	12
Crippled children	28	Tuberculosis	2
Skin	3	Toxoid	4
Pediculosis	18		
Teeth	14		
Tonsils	5		

EXCLUSIONS

Pediculosis	51	Skin disease	10
Conjunctivitis	3	Toothache	2
Unclean	18	Contact with	
Colds	15	Typhoid	1
Sore throat	2	Contact with	
		Scarlet	7
		Contact with	
		Diphtheria	14

PUPILS ACCOMPANIED TO

Oculist	5	Hospital	1
Home	15	Psychiatrist	1
Mental clinic	1	Tuberculosis clinic	5
Doctor	12	Orthopedic clinic	11
Dentist	5	Roentgenologist	1

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES REPORTED OR FOUND

Chicken Pox	1	Diphtheria	1
Scarlet Fever	5	Whooping cough	2
Measles	30	Pediculosis	51
Talks with officials	102		
Talks with class	104		
Business calls	84		

On November 9th, a clinic for the Toxoid Innoculation against Diphtheria was held under the direction of

the Dover District Nurses' Association. Approximately 265 pre-school children were inoculated and in addition a few school children who were ill at the time of the last clinic. The importance of having the children inoculated was demonstrated when a case of Diphtheria occurred in one of the schools this fall. All the pupils in the room who had not been inoculated were excluded from school for 7 days from the day the affected pupil was in school. With the assistance of Dr. Walck, city physician, nose and throat cultures of these exposed pupils were taken. These cultures were then sent to the State Board of Health in Concord where they were analyzed and a report sent back to us. The contacts were not allowed to return to school until we received a negative report on the throat culture. The students who had been inoculated were considered as immune to the disease and remained in school. In my opinion parents should take advantage of these clinics and have their children inoculated against these diseases. There are some contagious diseases which cannot be prevented by inoculation but those that can be should be. It not only keeps the child from his studies and outdoor pastimes but often leaves a child with a weakness which is a severe handicap.

A new phase of my work which has interested me greatly this year is my connection with the Crippled Children Society of New Hampshire and the Roosevelt Paralysis Fund of Dover. These two organizations have made it possible to take every crippled child in school to the Dr. Ezra Jones' Clinic at the Elliot Hospital in Manchester. At this clinic the children are given a complete examination by either Dr. Jones or Dr. Friberg. These doctors recommend treatments, exercises or braces and in some cases operative measures are needed to straighten the limbs paralyzed by infantile or some other cause. All except four of our crippled

children in the schools have been to this clinic and have either undergone operations or received advice. Before the end of the year I hope to have had all the crippled children in school attend this clinic. It is most satisfying to take a child affected with torticollis, congenital hip or some paralysis from infantile to this hospital for an operation. After two or three weeks the child returns home with the affected part in a cast and then later when the cast is removed to find a straight sound limb in place of a twisted and painful one. It is most gratifying to observe the joy of the parents and the children to find he can walk, run and play as his friends do. It is a pleasure to have two such societies to help us in the corrections of defects.

At the Nurses section of the Teachers' Convention at Nashua, a representative of the National Society for the Prevention of Blindness demonstrated an apparatus for testing vision in the schools. Under the present testing method it is necessary to have a bright sunny day for the pupil to see the chart. If an electric light is used over the chart it may affect the child's eyes so they cannot see the letters properly. Due to the crowded conditions in the schools, physical examinations are made in dressing rooms under most adverse conditions due to inferior light. Much of the dissatisfaction resulting from the present method of examining eyes could be eliminated in my opinion by the addition to the school equipment of a recently perfected vision testing cabinet which may be purchased at a price approximately twice the cost of a pair of glasses. One of these has been in use at Portsmouth for several months with very satisfactory results. The cabinet is about as large as a suitcase, is equipped with two long frosted bulbs which run lengthwise of the cabinet. It is easily transported and may be plugged into any electric light socket. Irrespective of the lighting conditions in the room where it is

used the apparatus eliminates all shadows and the child has a well-lighted chart to look at with no eye strain involved. I feel certain a cabinet could be used to advantage in Dover and would result in a very decided improvement over the present method. Sending a card notifying parents a child has impaired eyesight is one of the things a school nurse has to consider carefully. While the child's vision may appear defective in a school test under the present method, it might prove otherwise if tested under proper lights.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation for the help and cooperation I have received from Superintendent of Schools, Headmaster of the High School, members of the school board, teachers in the various schools, and Dr. Walck.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGUERITE M. DAWSON, R. N.

School Nurse.

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
INDUSTRIAL ARTS DEPARTMENT

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS:

The following report of the Industrial Arts Department is herewith submitted to you.

The course of studies as outlined by the Smithes Hughes Act of the Federal Government and which is being carried out in all departments is as follows: twelve and one-half clock-hours of shop work, two hours of mechanical drawing, and four hours of related mathematics. There is an exception for some boys who elect the subject they are most interested in for two periods per day, which gives them a credit the same as any other subject offered in the academic curriculum. There are 19 boys availing themselves of this opportunity.

The enrollment at the present time in the different shops is as follows:

Industrial		Industrial Arts	Seniors
Cabinet Shop	39	16	2
Pattern Shop	19	0	0
Machine Shop	19	1	1
Auto Shop	14	0	7
Electric Shop	14	2	4

Mechanical Drawing is required of all.

As the seniors are allowed the privilege of electing the type of work that appeals to them, we have one industrial boy and two industrial arts boys who have

chosen drawing. This brings our total enrollment up to 141, which is 30 per cent of the total number of boys in school.

We have made a slight change in the schedule of Mechanical Drawing this year. Instead of the boys reporting to class each week for a two-hour period, we are having, as far as possible, the classes meet for a shop week at a time which gives the necessary number of hours required for the six weeks' marking period. In the past where there has been five different instructors using the rooms at different periods each week, it has caused more or less confusion. While we are not able to overcome this situation entirely, this procedure has eliminated some of the difficulties. We also feel that we are able to accomplish more. There is still a problem which cannot be overcome unless we have one instructor to handle all classes as we do in the other shops. This applies to supervision of the boys who elect the subject as a unit and the general care of the room.

In the cabinet shop the instructors endeavor to give such related information that is applied to the shop activities, devoting just such time they feel is necessary and giving it at a time when it is most applicable to the work that is being done.

The usual type of projects has been made or is under construction, but due to the addition of two new books on modern furniture design there has been a divided improvement in the style of project the boys have chosen.

If it were possible to obtain any new equipment for this shop, a small shaper and jig saw would greatly improve the type of furniture made as some of the curves and shapes are almost impossible to form by hand. It might be mentioned here that the Freshman

boys are not allowed to operate any of the dangerous power driven machines. The only ones they operate are the hollow chisel mortizer and the wood turning lathes. The latter in most cases are unsafe for a student to operate as they are out of date and worn out. These machines could be replaced by a smaller modern machine for about \$60 each. Through the cooperation of the pattern and machine shops, an attempt is being made to rebuild one of these machines. If successful this will cost approximately \$30.

Instruction trips have been taken to D'Arcy Company and Mathes Lumber Company, local industrial plants. These trips are both interesting and profitable to the boys, and the instructors wish it were possible to make more of them. However, other trips are being planned.

For further information in regard to the activities in the other shops the writer refers you to the reports as submitted by each of the instructors.

In closing this report I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation of all concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

EARL S. FLANDERS.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ELECTRIC SHOP

Industrial Department

In order to give the reader of this report a comprehensive view of the course as now outlined, I wish first to call to your attention the objectives upon which the course is built. The course is founded upon the seven cardinal principles of education, namely: Health, Vocation, Avocation, Character, Worthy Home Membership, Citizenship and Command of Fundamental Processes.

The writer wishes to show briefly how the realization of each of the above objectives is obtained. The first objective is health. This is aimed at through the instruction in electric refrigeration, summer and winter air conditioning. Health may be further subdivided into eye hygiene. This subject is approached through the study of kinds and types of light best suited for the preservation of sight.

Since the average boy knows very little as how he will make his living after leaving high school the second objective, vocation, must be broad in its scope of learning.

The course as now outlined, the writer believes, meets the current problem of a broad comprehensive electrical training. The work is not organized with a view of preparing the pupil for a specific electrical vocation. The time available is spent in giving him as broad an understanding as possible of electrical theory and its practical application.

The third objective, avocation, is realized by arousing an interest in electrical experiments, which may be

carried on at home, also through the radio page of many newspapers and magazines such as Popular Science. This objective is further realized through the medium of a Radio Club which conducts a meeting once each week usually held on Thursday evening from 7 to 9 o'clock.

The objective Character is developed in the shop by the pupils working with, sharing and helping his fellow workman accomplish their ends.

Good citizenship is brought about through the study of Motor Vehicle laws as applied to automobile lighting and "National Electrical Code." After studying these laws the pupil can better understand why such laws are enforced and that he lives in a better world because of their enactment.

The objective Worthy Home Membership can be very well realized in electric work. Every pupil is given instruction in the proper installation of various electrical fittings, selection of wire for a given appliance and how to use appliances properly. One of the ways in which the seventh objective is realized is through the medium of note books, electrical problems and reports upon various electrical processes.

The senior class of 1937 made many repairs in electric wiring in the machine shop, among these repairs were the installation of four lights over the bench. Before the lights were installed the light was of such a quality that a person working at the bench was working within his shadow. The batteries of six lathes in the machine shop were rewired. The previous wiring being B X which was so completely impregnated with oil that several fuses each week were blown because of dissolved insulation. The new wiring is housed in oil proof conduit pipe.

The 110 volt floor outlets in the machine shop have been replaced by over head duplex outlets. The over head outlets having the advantage of being accessible and free from fire hazard caused by steel chips and water from automobiles.

The department in 1936-1937 produced several projects of outstanding merit. Among these projects were an electric glue pot thermostatically controlled, the drawings, pattern and casting were developed by the pattern shop. The machining, buffing, design of electric heating unit and Walco bimetallic thermostat were made by the electric shop. Among these outstanding projects were a 6 or 12 volt 6 Ampere Tungar tube battery charger, a 6 volt battery booster, and several transformers.

One outstanding job was the electrical layout, estimating of cost and wiring of an eight room house. This job was carried to completion by the senior class.

To date the following field trips have been taken: Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.; Franklin Plating Plant, Dover, N. H.; Power Plant, South Berwick, Maine; Kidder Press, Dover, N. H.; and the Jacona Power Boat, Newington, N. H. These trips are arranged to more closely correlate school shop activities and actual working conditions.

I wish to take this opportunity to suggest three items which are greatly needed in the electric shop. The first tool is a small Delta, Driver or similar type electric bench drill. The second tool is a $\frac{1}{4}$ H. P. electric grinder. The third item is a teaching aid namely, a 16 M. M. motion picture projector. Such a projector could be used by nearly every teacher in the high school. Sixteen millimeter films may be obtained for nearly every subject from the Bureau of Mines and from other agencies free of charge except for postage.

The related drawing for electricity consists of flat plate layout work, this involves the tracing of electrical circuits and the use of many symbols. Many house plans are developed, the pupil laying out location of lights, outlets, and estimates the cost of such an installation.

The drawing which relates to Mr. Crosby's auto mechanics consists of the drawing, tracing and blue printing of various automobile parts.

Many hours are spent by boys in the school shops outside of regular shop hours. Such time is devoted, some time to projects, some time to discussion of various electrical phenomena, with their instructor, and again for the purpose of working out some complex electrical problem which they have become self interested in.

Respectfully submitted,

EMERSON A. McCOURT.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MACHINE SHOP

OBJECTIVES :

1. To develop a wholesome attitude toward manual work.
2. To gain knowledge and skill in the use of tools.
3. To gain knowledge and skill in the care and operation of machines.
4. To acquire a degree of accuracy in the making of small tools and machines in repair work.
5. To give the student a general idea of machine work, as a means of making living.

MACHINE SHOP

At the beginning of the school year of 1936, the lack of the necessary small tools, the very poor condition of the machines and other equipment presented a rather difficult problem in teaching a course in machine shop. However, many new small tools were purchased which made it possible for us to start on repairing the machines.

Each machine was checked over, the necessary new parts made whenever possible, and finally the machines painted and put into operation. In making these repairs the students had a chance to learn how the various machines were made and to make the actual parts themselves. This in my opinion is superior to mere practice work. At the present time every machine except one is in running condition although some are very inaccurate and beyond further repair.

A new tool room has been made for both auto and machine tools. This makes it possible to keep a very

close check on all small tools. As a result only one small tool was lost last year.

As a part of the machine shop course I have taught welding to a picked group, with some degree of success. Welding offers a broad field to any boy interested in it.

I have listed below some of the jobs and projects we have completed:

Repair Jobs.

Turned and cut reduction gear for lathe.
 Milled and cut racks for lathe apron.
 Machined new tool posts for lathes.
 Machined yoke for shaper.
 Machined and cut rack and gear for arbor press.
 Welded and rebuilt apron for lathe.
 Machined four thrust washers for vertical lift on milling machine.
 Turned and ground lathe centers.
 Machined new nuts for bench vises.
 Surfaced several surface plates.
 Sharpened all usable milling cutters.
 Made new milling cutter rack.
 Cut new gears for automatic feed in lathe.
 Machined new back gear shifter for lathe.
 Made guards for dangerous gears, belts, etc.
 Replanked long bench near window.
 Mounted new motor on lathe and converted into gear drive.
 Overhauled spindle bearings on universal grinder.
 Repaired drive gears on planer.
 Removed and repaired oil pump on large miller.
 Made new automatic shut-off arm for power hack saw.
 Machined drill press vise.

Small tools made.

Cold chisel set.	Depth gauge.
Center punches.	Bushing punches.

Ball pein hammer.	Tapered reamer.
Pin punches.	Parallel clamps.
V-Blocks	

AUTO MECHANICS

GENERAL OBJECTIVES: •

1. To develop a wholesome attitude toward manual work.
2. To create an interest in the design, construction and repair of the automobile.
3. To gain an understanding of the theory of the mechanical and electrical feature of the automobile.
4. To develop through actual practice a degree of skill in making repairs on the automobile.
5. To give a student a general idea of auto repair work as a means of making a living.

During the past school year the auto mechanics classes have completed a great many repair jobs ranging from very minor adjustments to a complete overhauling. With the absence of a text book it was necessary to teach the theory along with the actual repair work as the problem arose. This slowed down the work to a certain extent yet I feel the knowledge gained by the student was very worthwhile.

Most of the cars brought into the shop for repairs belonged to the students or teachers. Some, of course, were brought in by outsiders. I have not encouraged much outside work as I feel the school should not compete with the local repair men.

Several of the boys have taken old cars and converted them into tractors. Odd pieces have been picked up here and there at a very low cost. This makes a useful as well as a very educational project.

Our small tool equipment for automotive repair work is very complete. However, we do lack many of

the special tools and testing equipment. This equipment is costly and is constantly being replaced with new, so that the cost might possibly be prohibitive.

A new set of text books were added this year. They have proved a great deal of value in putting across the theory and design of the modern automobile.

The lift jack we are using is practically worn out and is really a hazard.

Our valve grinding and refacing equipment is inaccurate and incomplete. Both of these items should be replaced in the near future.

I have listed below a few of the repair jobs we have completed and a few of the teaching units I have incorporated into the course.

Repair Jobs.

- Planned the procedure in doing a job.

- Tested and cleaned a spark plug.

- Cleaned and adjusted breaker-points.

- Greased a car.

- Changed oil in engine.

- Washed and polished a car.

- Ironed out dents or bends in fenders or body.

- Retouched scratches or damage to finish.

- Repacked water-pump glands.

- Replaced water-manifold gasket.

- Cleaned gasoline lines.

- Replaced light bulbs.

- Tested and adjusted lights.

- Adjusted valve clearance in L-head motors.

- Adjusted valve clearance in valve-in-head motors.

- Removed sediment from radiator.

- Tested and cared for a battery.

- Adjusted tension on a fan belt.

- Removed and replaced a tire.

- Repaired puncture with cold patch.

Repaired puncture with hot patch.
Inserted boot in casing.
Aligned front wheels.
Inspected and adjusted front-wheel bearing.
Tested and corrected lost motion in steering mechanism.
Inspected and adjusted a clutch.
Removed and inspected a floating rear axle.
Removed and inspected a semifloating axle.
Inspected and adjusted the differential.
Adjusted the mechanical brakes.
Adjusted the hydraulic brakes.
Adjusted main bearing.
Adjusted connecting-rod bearings.
Scraped a bearing.
Timed valves.
Ground valves.
Refaced and reseated valves.
Traced lines of power from battery to engine for starting.
Traced lines of power from engine to battery for charging.
Traced lines of power from engine to distributor.
Traced lines of power from engine to wheels.
Inspected a vacuum-tank.
Inspected a fuel-pump.
Cleaned and adjusted a carburetor.
Traced and tested the lighting system.
Traced and tested the ignition system.
Located and repaired a short circuit in the electrical system.
Located an open circuit in the electrical system.
Tested an ignition-coil.
Changed the charging rate of generator.
Cleaned commutator.

Teaching Units.

- The types and uses of anti-friction bearings.
- What is meant by camber, caster, and toe-in, and how they effect the operation of a car.
- The principle of the worm-gear and how it is applied to the steering-gear.
- How the cam-and-lever type of steering-gear works.
- How the planetary type of steering-gear works.
- The different types of clutch and how they work.
- The universal joint and how it works.
- How the gear-shift transmission works.
- How the planetary transmission works.
- How the free-wheeling device works.
- How the differential works.
- The meaning of gear ratio and its effect on power and speed.
- The different types of axles.
- The different types of brakes and the principal characteristics of each.
- The types of engine bearings and the reasons for using such bearings.
- The kinds of pistons, types of rings, their purpose and characteristics.
- The meaning of cycle in a gas engine.
- The sleeve-valve mechanism and how it works.
- How the vacuum-tanks work.
- How the fuel-pump works.
- The purpose of the carburetor and how it works.
- The necessity for proper lubrication and how it is accomplished.
- How the starting-system works.
- How the lighting-system works.
- How the ignition-system works.
- Safety precautions in driving.
- Principal of knee action.

Automatic choke.
Automatic transmission.
Air conditioning.

PATTERN MAKING

In submitting this report I will state briefly the aims of my subjects and what has been accomplished in realizing them.

In the first year of High School we bring together children from several smaller schools. They learn here to live together and be useful to themselves and the community. The shop personnel system gives to each a duty to perform for the good of all and teaches a sense of responsibility.

In the making of articles of furniture stress is laid on proper manipulation of hand tools and safety measures. The correct names of tools and the estimating of cost is an important phase. With the introduction, this year, of two new project books on modern furniture an improvement in the choice of projects is noted. Some of the projects under construction are smoking cabinets, modernistic bedside stands, hanging wall shelves, corner shelves, magazine end tables, floor lamps, chests, costumers, and sewing cabinets. Red gum is the favorite wood used this year. I cannot too strongly urge the purchase of a large jig-saw and a shaper to give the work a real workman-like appearance. These two machines could be bought for \$115.00 and would be used every day to good advantage. In keeping with present day practices the shops need a paint spraying outfit.

The course in pattern making is the best example we have of shop correlation. I will cite the making of a small glue pot to illustration. This job was designed and drawn up in the drafting room and blue printed; then the patterns and core boxes were made in the shop. Next castings were made of aluminum in the shop and

last the castings were machined and the electrical unit designed and installed in the electrical shop. Other examples of this correlation are: four step cone pulley for V belt to rebuild an old lathe; copper anodes for the electro plating course; bronze bearings; complete castings for a drum sender; demonstration micrometers; V belt pulleys for a buffing wheel; plane handles; and electric weather vane. These and others were cast by the boys in the pattern shop making their own molds and pouring the metal. Patterns are also made for machine parts to be cast at the foundry in cast iron, such as table for large drill press, table support for small drill press, surface plates, machinists vise, small lathe head, etc. All of these jobs require a drawing and blue print and provide teaching material in other shops than the pattern shop. One boy is designing and making patterns for an invention he hopes to patent. He will cast and machine this job himself. This course is only for one-half year so it cannot be expected that we will produce experts in that time. We can only teach the fundamentals and an appreciation of the trade. By exploitation the boy discovers his aptitudes or inaptitudes for the work.

In conclusion, we must remember that we are not so much concerned with turning out an expert craftsman as we are in developing a better and more useful citizen.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL FLINT.

TRUANT OFFICER'S REPORT

School Year 1937

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

I respectfully submit the following report:

Number of complaints from Teachers	208
Number of complaints from the Superintendent . .	0
Number of complaints from members of the School Committee	0
Number of complaints from St. Mary's Academy . .	23
Number of complaints from St. Charles' School . .	12
Number of complaints from other sources	0
Whole number of complaints received	208
Number of cases of absence investigated	208
Number of cases of tardiness investigated	0
Number of children found absent without good reason	35
Number found to be truant	35
Number found at work illegally	0
Number of visits to schools	208
Number of visits to families	208
Number of visits to manufacturing establishments	41
Number of arrests	0
Number of children prosecuted	0
Number of parents prosecuted	0
Number of employers prosecuted	0

THOMAS J. McLIN,

Truant Officer.

PINE HILL CEMETERY

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

DOVER, N. H., December 31, 1937.

TO THE TRUSTEES:

I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Superintendent of this department for the year 1937.

The WPA Project in the New Part, which was suspended in the Fall of 1936, was reopened in January to give work to the unemployed, as this was the only project with an unexpended balance.

Owing to the cold weather and the frozen ground not much could be accomplished until Spring, with the exception of the grading of the roads. Work continued until August 3rd, at which time the project was closed, all the desirable land in that location having been graded.

Judging from the past, I estimate that there are enough lots available to meet the requirements for the next fifty years.

Our contribution to this Project amounted to \$2,716.94, which amount came from the earnings of this Department.

During the Summer we graded thirty-two lots: twelve for private owners, and twenty which were under perpetual care. Also, we cleaned the stones on many lots, greatly improving the appearance of the cemetery.

There was not as much monumental work this year as formerly, owing, I suppose, to the depression.

In the Fall we set out forty-five maple trees in the New Part, and expected to set out twenty-five blue spruces which had been ordered for Fall delivery, but owing to the dry weather they could not be shipped. We expect that they will arrive early this coming Spring.

The water mains were extended to allow one faucet on Ave. T, North, and one on Ave. U, North -- the only sections not adequately provided for; three catch basins have been put in, one at the corner of Ave. A and the South Ave., and two on the Main Ave. at the junction of Avenues D & E.

All our spare time during the Fall was expended on the Watson Street side, in trying to improve the unsightly view from that section. The banking has been graded from Central Ave. to Ave. P, parts of which have been seeded. We plan to continue this work as time is available.

During the year (1937) all the roads in the New Part were graveled, as well as the North & South Avenues, and Avenues M, O & P in the Old Part. We plan to continue this work until all have been done, taking the worst ones first. We hope in a few years' time to be able to eliminate the muddy conditions which have always prevailed.

Thirteen lots in the Old Part have been put in Perpetual Care; and additional funds added to four others.

Attached is a list of the bodies placed in my care, showing the exact location of each interment.

I wish to express my appreciation of your loyal support and assistance rendered me in the discharge of my duties throughout the year.

INTERMENTS

1937

January	Path	Ave.	Lot	G'v	G'p
10 Oliver D. Coleman		P	410	6	
11 James B. Cole	Clover	Walnut	65	6	1
13 Mary P. Stevens		Walnut	12	7	11
13 Maria H. Jones		J	22	2	
13 Herman Gitschier		Catalpa	5	4	13
17 Edward D. Smith		I	175	3	
22 Mary Sewell		Watson	74	5	1
25 Frederick W. Murphy		N	95	9	
28 Margaret A. Fisher		J	1291	2	
31 Charles A. Richmond		H	201	1	

February

2 Edith M. Morrill		F	024	3	
3 Thomas B. McClintock ...		J	1267	6	
12 Isaac Law		U	984	11	
14 Jessie Noftall		Catalpa	3	8	13
14 Samuel E. Meserve		O	366	1	
17 Grace A. Wiza		M	1274	6	
18 John S. Place		North	983½	3	
19 Charles F. Smith		K	222	6	
23 Leonard Z. Corson		H	12	1	
24 George W. Tuttle		K	287	7	
25 Harmon G. Pineo		R	686	6	
27 Margaret C. Hanson		Catalpa	4	8	13

March

1 Clara M. Spinney	Clover	Walnut	38	2	12
4 Charles E. N. Stackpole ..		R	663	7	
4 William H. Sheafe		K	1283	9	
5 Ada Heaton		Catalpa	3	2	13
6 Samuel Rundlett		P	411	1	
10 George I. Stackpole		I	203	8	
12 Frank A. Stone		J	196	5	
13 Alice F. Smart		I	1294	5	
14 Ethel G. Denning		T	883	8	
17 Alice Smith		S	812	5	
19 Clara E. Hall		Catalpa	2	2	10
21 Gertrude A. Holley		Q	472	8	
23 Percy W. Stevens		Walnut	12	7	11
26 Ada J. Larochelle		U	991	5	
29 Nellie M. McDuffee		R	632	8	

April

	Path	Ave.	Lot	G'v	G'p
3 Thomas W. Lothrop		E	48	1	
4 Ethel M. Hamm		N	298	8	
6 Elizabeth Walmsley		P	533	2	
12 Ida B. Hanson		S	719	4	
13 Flora W. Gardner	Walnut		17	5	3
14 Isabelle D. Horne		J	117	6	
20 Willis G. Freeman		S	704	6	
24 John H. Gray	Catalpa		2	11	13
27 Eva G. C. Hale		O	90	4	
28 Fred E. Whitcomb		O	381	4	
29 Edward H. Ward	Catalpa		4	4	13
29 Franklin H. Harrington ..	B		(060)	12	

May

2 Baby Mulligan		Q	514	9	
6 Ella M. B. Young		M	273	8	
6 Benjamin F. Currier		D	42	6	
7 Timothy W. Griffin		H	214	6	
8 Katherine Upham		U	963	3	
8 Ellen D. York	Walnut		31	5	11
11 Calnin L. Stevens	Walnut		10	6	2
11 Thomas L. King		Q	590	12	
13 Sarah O. Batchelder		T	843	2	
13 Rose Dexter	Catalpa		38	2	13
19 John Jackson		K	1258	1	
23 Emma B. Tuttle		R	585	2	
23 William E. Fernald		N	259	6	
25 Clara E. Colbath	Catalpa		7	4	9
27 Stillborn, Walter & Florence Mauricette	Walnut		10	5	11

June

3 Fred D. Card		E	18	10	
3 Martha A. Kelley		Q	650	5	
3 George W. Clifford		R	789	3	
7 Samuel N. Wicks		P	574½	6	
25 William L. Johnson		S	852	6	
28 Andrew J. Briere	Catalpa		4	1	13
29 Carrie J. Cummings		U	993	2	
29 Blanche C. Butterfield		G	016	5	
30 Harry H. Sinclair	Catalpa		22	8	10
30 Grover Hanson, Jr.	New Addition, Baby Lot			1	

July	Path	Ave.	Lot	G'v	G'p
1 Ida May Corson		Cypress	8	3	13
6 Herbert M. Davis		Watson	44	1	1
6 Nettie S. Colpritt		Walnut	28	2	2
6 Florence Ricker		O	373	6	
7 Leroy H. Lindsay		Catalpa	14	7	4
7 Mabel Cushing		Q	512	2	
9 Charles H. Prime		E	32	6	
11 John F. Sloper		K	1231	1	
12 Mary B. Doherty		G	65	11	
12 Rachel B. Wilkinson		Q	535	4	
15 James L. Folsom		N	143	1	
17 Mary L. Stover		Catolpa	12	11	9
18 Charles L. Wallace		H	101-104	Mausol'm	
20 Abbie F. Swain		H	219	10½	
21 Sarah E. Caverly		O	335	11	
26 Mark Chase		S	775	6	
27 Anna E. Griffin		Walnut	31	11	3

August

11 Elmer H. Lombard	Walnut	36	3	2
11 Sarah P. Busby	B	108½	12	
13 Henry F. Thompson	L	280	7	
16 Fred E. Heath	Walnut	9	1	2
20 Elizabeth Cartland	Walnut	8	3½	3
22 Joseph H. Speke	N	97	12	
25 Adelaide S. Hicks	Cypress	10	2	13
27 Elizabeth W. Richardson .	Cypress	7	7	13
28 Ida M. B. Way	Walnut	42	8	12
29 Claire E. Langley	N	163	11	
30 Stillborn, Geo. & Mary Guppy	T	800	6	

September

3 Arthur W. Hall, (Ashes) .	F	146	5	
6 Alfred Gorham	B	114	2	
8 Arthur Perkins	N	311	7	
10 Helen Goodwin	Q	607	6	
12 Marian M. Smith	N	81	5	
14 John F. Littlefield	G	01	7	
15 John S. Drew	P	411	12	
22 Charles W. Rollins	Walnut	55	1	1
24 Anna L. Merrill	K	1235	2	
28 Artezena I. Berry	P	425	4	

October						
	Path	Ave.	Lot	G'v	G'p	
2	Wallace E. Newling	Clover	Walnut	69	4	1
2	Stillborn, Enoch & Edna Grasse	New Addition, Baby Lot			2	
3	Ella I. Stirling		T	859	2	
5	Bernice V. Rockwood		Q	544	11	
9	Grace B. Henderson		P	385	7	
17	Charles W. Whitehouse ..		Cypress	7	6	13
22	Harry L. Thompson		Q	560	7	
24	Eli P. Bessey		O	461	9	
28	Erwin W. Kimball		Catalpa	44	12	11
November						
13	Isabell Anderton, (Ashes)		H	198	Vault	
15	Charles H. Collett		K	1258	12	
16	Winthrop S. Coleman		P	412	1	
17	Mary F. Steuerwald		N	42	10	
22	Stephen Chesley		B	108	7	
26	Stillborn, Archie & Helen Levesque	New Addition, Baby Lot			3	
December						
1	Annie S. Clough		F	191	12	
3	Leroy J. Courser		N	296	11	
6	Stillborn, Chas. H. & Kath- erine Dooley, Jr.	New Addition, Baby Lot			4	
9	Sarah L. Smith		N	69	3	
7	Stillborn, Edgar & Marie Blaisdell		Cypress	40	1	13
9	Helen Bartle		Catalpa	7	8	9
12	Joseph R. Burnham		P	355	7	
15	Eileen Campbell		Catalpa	5	2	13
16	George G. Wentworth		T	885	6	
18	Josie M. Ramsbottom		P	500	12	
19	Martha J. Richardson		Catalpa	9	2	9
19	Martha S. Bradley		C	042	3	
20	Maude E. Twombly		P	386	8	
23	Ida E. Cameron		Cypress	9	3	13
24	Donald Nealley	Clover	Walnut	17	1	1
27	Annie B. Vickery		Walnut	37	2	3
28	Charles Gray		Q	552	6	
29	Edgar A. Davis	Clover	Walnut	71	6	1

REINTERMENTS

May 3. Herbert Peck, from Grave 4, Lot 7, Group 9 to Grave 9, Lot 33, Group 11.

September 7. Susan E. Lord, from Grave 3½ to Grave 12, Lot 585, Avenue P.

September 28. Mabel Smith, from Grave 1, Lot 30, Avenue A to Grave 3, Lot 4, Group 13, Catalpa Avenue.

DISINTERMENT

August 26. Emman B. Tuttle, from Grave 2, Lot 585, Avenue P to Strafford, N. H.

INTERMENTS FROM HOITT TOMB

December 6. J. Frank Young, Sr., to Grave 1, Lot 6, Group 10, Catalpa Avenue.

December 6. Walter Bean to Grave 5, Lot 6, Group 10, Catalpa Avenue.

December 6. Stillborn of Henry G. & Annie Hayes to Grave 9, Lot 49, Avenue I.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES LITTLEFIELD,

Superintendent.

PINE HILL CEMETERY

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR

DOVER, N. H., December 31, 1937.

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit herewith a statement of the financial transactions of this department for the year 1937.

	Balance as per Last Report	Charges for the Month	Collected	Abated	Paid Treasurer	Balance as per Book Accounts
Work on Lots	\$ 593.92	\$2,879.38	\$2,115.71		\$2,115.71	\$1,357.59
Care of Lots	558.50	780.00	737.50	\$55.00	737.50	546.00
Interments	202.00	2,459.00	2,299.00	10.00	2,299.00	352.00
Rent of Tomb	12.00	57.00	52.00		52.00	17.00
Rent of House	21.00	84.00	84.00		84.00	21.00
Miscellaneous		51.74	51.74		51.74	
Totals	\$1,387.42	\$6,311.12	\$5,339.95	\$65.00	\$5,339.95	\$2,293.59

OTHER THAN LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Collected	Paid Treasurer
Sale of Lots	\$1,195.00	\$1,195.00
Trust Funds	2,770.00	2,770.00
Special Flower Fund	25.00	25.00
Totals	\$3,990.00	\$3,990.00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES LITTLEFIELD,

Collector.

PINE HILL CEMETERY

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PINE HILL CEMETERY:

I submit herewith the annual report of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of Pine Hill Cemetery for the year ending December 31, 1937.

SALE OF LOTS

Jasper M. Cole, N. E. Half Lot 65, Walnut Avenue, Clover Path, Group 1	\$ 100.00
Fred Mundy, S. W. Half Lot 38, Group 12, Walnut Avenue, Clover Path (Partial payment)	50.00
Mary G. Mitchell, Graves 7-8-9-10, Lot 4, Group 13, Catalpa Avenue	40.00
Chas. W. Heaton, Graves 1-2-3, Lot 3, Catalpa Avenue, Hydrangea Path, Group 13	30.00
Fred J. Noftall, Graves 7-8, Lot 3, Catalpa Avenue, Hydrangea Path, Group 13 . .	20.00
Thos. J. Bell, N. E. Half Lot 69, Walnut Avenue, Clover Path, Group 1	50.00
Paul H. Knowlton, S. W. Half Lot 45, Group 11, Oak Avenue	100.00
Fred Mundy, S. W. Half Lot 38, Walnut Avenue, Clover Path, Group 12, (Partial payment)	50.00
Herman Gitscher, Lot 5, Graves 3-4, Catalpa Avenue, Group 13	20.00

David Ford, Grave 4, Lot 4, Catalpa Avenue, Group 13	\$ 10.00
Mrs. Florence G. Morrow, Lot 1, Oak Avenue, Group 16	250.00
Ruth I. Corson, Lot 8, Cypress Avenue, Group 13	45.00
Mrs. Andrew J. Briere, Graves 1-2, Lot 4, Catalpa Avenue, Group 13	20.00
John H. Foss, Grave 7, Lot 7, Cypress Avenue, Group 13	10.00
Werner Eschman, Graves 1 to 6, Lot 38, Catalpa Avenue, Group 13, (Partial payment)	50.00
Lilla P. Whitehouse, Graves 5-6, Lot 7, Group 13, Cypress Avenue	20.00
James Smith, Grave 3, Lot 4, Catalpa Avenue, Group 13	10.00
E. N. Wentworth, Lot 39, Cypress Avenue, Group 13, (Partial payment)	100.00
Arthur F. Tebbetts, Lot 50, Oak Avenue, Group 11	150.00
Mabel Arkell, Grave 1, Lot 16, Walnut Avenue, Group 2	10.00
Est. Clara Colbath, Grave 4, Lot 7, Catalpa Avenue, Group 9	10.00
Total	<hr/> \$ 1,195.00

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1936 account	\$ 2,526.95
Income of cemetery received from Superintendent:	
Work on Lots	\$2,115.71
Care of Lots	737.50

Interments	\$ 2,299.00	
Rent of house	84.00	
Rent of tomb ..	52.00	
Miscellaneous	51.74	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,339.95

Income Trust Funds:

Care of Lots	9,801.50
--------------------	----------

Strafford Savings Bank:

Income from Tredick Fund	135.00
--------------------------------	--------

Miscellaneous:

Fred H. Roberts Fund -- Sale of Bond	797.10
Henry W. Seaver -- Flower Fund	25.00
Charles D. Peck Perpetual Care Fund closed out	8.86
Reimbursement for Charles D. Peck Lot ...	10.00
Transfer from Strafford Savings Bank to General Cemetery Fund	4,500.00
Refund to Cemetery	10.00

Total	<hr/>	\$ 24,349.36
-------------	-------	--------------

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 11,111.73
Gulf Refining Co.	\$ 44.20
Twin State Gas & Electric Co. ...	24.00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. ...	37.48
E. J. York	705.75
Dover Water Works	101.87
Hobart Cabinet Co.	19.01
Strafford National Bank	2.20
D'Arcy Co.	4.50
John R. Mathes & Son	11.01
Albert X. Leger	24.50
J. P. Keenan Co.	2.80

Arthur F. Tibbetts	\$	6.25	
Geo. J. Foster & Co.		5.00	
Gulf Oil Corporation		265.77	
J. Herbert Seavey		14.09	
John Morrison		239.30	
James Littlefield, Supt., Petty Cash		74.02	
Jim's Service Station		41.87	
McIntyre & Lampros Hdw. Co.		7.54	
Ralph Bunker		14.85	
F. W. Neal & Co.		85.06	
Leon Babb		24.00	
Fred Vennard		19.00	
The F. & N. Lawn Mowers Co. .		17.40	
Carswell Auto Parts		11.35	
C. R. Caswell		1.75	
W. T. Nye, Jr.		53.90	
The Ideal Mowers Sales and Ser- vice Co.		16.59	
Magnus Chemical Co.		53.90	
Brackett & Shaw		1.25	
Meader's Flower Shop		50.00	
Garrison Hill Greenhouse		55.20	
Ralph Hayes		2.85	
H. C. Hacking		6.50	
Hamburg Floral Mfg. Co.		1.50	
Mrs. Fred Plummer		40.00	
E. E. Blake's Garage		8.50	
Charles D. Peck		30.00	
	<hr/>	\$	2,124.76
Tredick Fund interest transferred to Straf- ford Savings Bank	\$	135.00	
Harry W. Seaver Flower Fund transferred to Strafford Savings Bank		25.00	
Fred H. Roberts Fund transferred to Straf- ford Savings Bank		797.10	

Perpetual Care Funds deposited in the Strafford Savings Bank	\$ 10,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 24,193.59
Balance, cash on hand	155.77
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 24,349.36

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET M. REDDEN,

Treasurer.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937.

BEQUESTS TO THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

In 1888, by the will of Dr. T. J. W. Pray, the sum of one thousand dollars, the income to be used for the purchase of books.

In 1895, by the will of Mrs. Elizabeth Hale Jaques, the sum of two thousand dollars, the income to be used for the purchase of books.

In 1907, by the will of Dr. J. E. Lothrop, the sum of one thousand dollars, the interest to be expended annually for music department.

In 1916, by the will of Sarah C. Woodman, the sum of five thousand dollars, the income to be expended yearly for books.

In 1920, by the will of Col. Daniel Hall, the sum of five hundred dollars.

In 1925, by the will of Edmund J. Lane, the sum of five hundred dollars.

In 1932, by the will of Lydia J. Pike, the sum of seven thousand dollars, the income only to be used for the purchase of books.

In 1933, by the will of Abbie F. Lane, the sum of two hundred and seventy-two dollars and seventeen cents, the interest to be expended for books.

In 1934, by the will of George H. Williams, the sum of one thousand nine hundred and ninety-seven dollars, the income of which is to be used for improving and beautifying the Library grounds.

In 1934, by the will of Abbie F. Lane, an additional sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the income to be used for the purchase of books.

In 1934, by the will of Caroline H. Garland, the sum of one hundred dollars, to be expended by the Librarian and her assistants in the purchase of pictures for the use of the children of the public schools.

DOVER PUBLIC LIBRARY

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1937

JAMES P. KEENAN, ex-officio, mayor of the city.

MARK J. PILGRIM, ex-officio, president of the common council.

CHARLES S. CARTLAND, elected 1930, term expires, 1938

SAMUEL B. BLAIR, elected 1936, term expires, 1939

CLARENCE I. HURD, elected 1901, term expires, 1940

HELEN C. LAWLOR, elected 1935, term expires, 1941

ROSE V. CONNELLY, elected 1935, term expires, 1942

DWIGHT HALL, elected 1920, term expires, 1943

ROSCOE G. BLANCHARD, elected 1908, term expires, 1944

President of the Board

THE MAYOR

Secretary

CLARENCE I. HURD

Treasurer

MARGARET M. REDDEN

Committees

Library—BLANCHARD, HALL, MRS. LAWLOR.

Finance—CARTLAND, MISS CONNELLY, BLAIR.

Building—THE MAYOR, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMON COUNCIL, THE SECRETARY.

Librarian

BEATRICE M. G. JENKINS

Assistant Librarian

ANNE E. LEACH

Assistants

BESSIE I. PARKER, in charge of Children's Room.

MINNIE P. MORRILL, in charge of Cataloguing.

MILDRED E. MORRISON, in charge of Circulation.

Janitor

ALONZO G. WILLAND

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

TO THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF DOVER:

The Trustees of the Dover Public Library herewith submit their annual report:

The personnel of the Board of Trustees and the Library Staff remain the same as last year, and the affairs of the Library have been efficiently and prudently administered.

There has been recently established a Branch Library at 612 Central Avenue, which is open on Saturday afternoons. It is meeting with much favor with the residents in that section.

The increase in the circulation of books and magazines for 1937 has been noted by the Trustees with great satisfaction.

There has been installed in the Library an oil heating plant which is giving good results and adds to the comfort of the patrons.

For full details pertaining to the work of the Library we would refer you to the report of the Librarian, which with the report of the Treasurer is appended to and made a part of this report.

For the Trustees,

CLARENCE I. HURD,

Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1936	\$ 27.70
Appropriation	10,170.00
Fines	278.05
Lydia J. Pike fund income	579.82
Daniel Hall fund income	25.00
Abbie F. Lane fund income	25.00
George H. Williams fund income	21.42
James E. Lothrop fund income	5.00
Caroline H. Garland fund income	4.07
Sale of typewriter	5.50
Total	<u>\$ 11,141.56</u>

EXPENDITURES

Books	\$ 979.64
Salaries, including janitor's salary	7,098.54
Repairs	86.88
Binding	331.19
Printing	97.88
Incidentals	271.58
Water	30.70
Heat to Dover School Department	238.00
Oil	494.12
Installing heater	965.00
Lights	238.60
Magazines	281.75

Music	\$	5.00
		<hr/>
Total	\$	11,118.88
Balance, cash on hand		22.68
		<hr/>
		\$ 11,141.56

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET M. REDDEN,

Treasurer.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937.

INVESTMENTS

T. J. W. Pray Fund, Amoskeag Savings Bank	\$ 774.20
T. J. W. Pray Fund, Strafford Savings Bank	202.68
Elizabeth Hale Jaques Fund, Strafford Savings Bank	12.48
Elizabeth Hale Jaques Fund, New Hampshire Savings Bank	1,935.50
J. E. Lothrop Fund, Manchester Savings Bank	744.20
J. E. Lothrop Fund, Strafford Savings Bank	63.03
Sarah C. Woodman Fund, Strafford Savings Bank	353.10
Sarah C. Woodman Fund, Manchester Savings Bank	1,750.00
Sarah C. Woodman Fund, New Hampshire Savings Bank	1,750.00
Sarah C. Woodman Fund, Amoskeag Savings Bank	1,750.00
Col. Daniel Hall Fund, Strafford Savings Bank	126.94
Edmund J. Lane Fund, Strafford Savings Bank	10.29
Lydia J. Pike Fund, Strafford Savings Bank	7,000.00
Abbie F. Lane Fund, Amoskeag Savings Bank	125.00
Abbie F. Lane Fund, Merchants Savings Bank	285.92
George H. Williams Fund, Strafford Savings Bank	2,123.80
Caroline H. Garland Fund, Strafford Savings Bank	72.11

Dover Public Library, Strafford Savings Bank	\$ 86.16
Col. Daniel Hall Fund, Indianapolis Power & Light, 5 per cent bond, 1957, par value ..	500.00
Edmund J. Lane Fund, Penn. Public Service Corp., 5 per cent bond, 1954, par value ..	500.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE'S REPORT

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE DOVER PUBLIC LIBRARY:

This is to certify that we have examined the financial accounts of Margaret M. Redden, treasurer, and Beatrice M. G. Jenkins, librarian, from January 1 to December 31, 1937, and find them to be correctly cast and properly vouched.

ROSE V. CONNELLY,
SAMUEL B. BLAIR,
Finance Committee.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937.

DOVER PUBLIC LIBRARY

REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE DOVER PUBLIC
LIBRARY:

Gentlemen:—The report of the librarian showing
the work of the library for the year 1937 is herewith
presented:

THE YEAR'S GROWTH

Whole number of volumes, January 1, 1937	59,753
Volumes purchased	644
Volumes received by gift	105
Bound periodicals	71
	<hr/>
Total number of accessions	820
Received from U. S. Government, 2,000 volumes and pamphlets.	
Worn out volumes	219
	<hr/>
Total increase for the year	601
Total number of accessioned volumes, December 31, 1937	60,354

THE YEAR'S WORK

The total circulation for 1937 was 87,887, a gain
over the preceding year of 7,593, the largest in the his-
tory of the library. Of this number 19,355 volumes
were sent from the Children's Room.

The attendance for the year was 33,079 of which 14,629 came to the Children's Room, and 449 used the Reading Room on Sundays during the months from the first of October to July.

The registration also showed a gain as there were 640 in 1937 against 572 in 1936. Of these 391 were adults and 249 were children. Eighteen out-of-town borrowers paid for annual subscriptions, 3 more than during last year.

The increase in circulation is mainly due to an interesting experiment begun in May. As the early months of the year had brought a continuation of the falling off in the children's reading it was felt that an effort should be made to change this trend if possible, and with the approval of the trustees and superintendent of schools, and the cooperation of the teachers a service to the grade schools was inaugurated. Following a custom practiced in many other cities, it was arranged to carry books to all the grammar grades with the exception of those in a near-by building and to most of the primary grades of the city. As there were 27 grades that came within the purpose of the plan, and as 25 books were sent out to each grade, and as it was desirable that the books should be got out as soon as possible some strenuous hours ensued. Every member of the library staff lent a hand and the janitor was impressed into the work of loading and unloading the books for their transportation in an automobile.

The service met with a welcome in all the schools, especially in those with a large proportion of foreign children. It has been continued throughout the year and has proved most satisfactory. The books were selected from the Children's Room by Miss Parker and some of the results as reported by her are worthy of note. She states that there was very soon observable a quickening of interest in reading shown by the children

and that a noticeably longer use of the room was made during the early summer months, when usually outdoor attractions prove more alluring than those of indoors. It was further gratifying that many worthwhile books which had, somehow, just missed catching the children's fancy were, when sent to the schools, read and liked by them.

A hope had been entertained that the children who were brought to the schools in busses and had no time to come to the library between sessions might be benefited by this accessibility to the book collections. This has proved to be the case and it is considered one of the important phases of the experiment.

At the request of some of the parents in the Back River district, this service was kept up through the summer months and books for adults were added. These books were shelved and cared for in the house of Mrs. John F. Kelly whose interest and help was largely responsible for the success of the undertaking.

Continuing an annual practice, instruction in the use of the library was given to members of the Freshman classes of the public and parochial schools. These talks have proved most valuable in helping the students make the transition from grammar to the high school methods of study and in enabling them to find more readily for themselves material in books and magazines.

Considered of importance in the year's work has been the preparation of notices of the new books which go into circulation every Tuesday afternoon, except through July and August. They are written by the librarian and assistants in turn and are published in the Monday issues of the local paper. They have come to be depended on as suggestions for reading by many of the library's patrons.

The Inter-library loan service, now growing in importance, has been shared in by this library both in a borrowing and lending capacity. To meet requests for technical and other books which it did not have it has drawn upon the New Hampshire State Library at Concord, and the New Hampshire University at Durham and has lent for use by the State Library a number of books and pieces of music.

BOOK STATION

Realizing that although the library is centrally located there are many citizens who do not make as much use of it as they might because of their distance from it, an effort was made to meet this situation. Through the interest and kindness of Mr. George C. Sanborn a book space was furnished free in his grocery store on the north side of the City at 612 Central Avenue, a location well placed in the center of many residential streets. Beginning October 15th on every Saturday afternoon from 3 to 6 o'clock a generous selection of books in charge of an assistant has been taken to the station. Registrations have been made there as at the main library. Although it has been in operation less than three months a steadily widening circle of patrons has indicated an increasing appreciation of its possibilities.

MEETINGS IN THE LECTURE HALL

On several occasions during the past year the library has had the pleasure of opening its Lecture Hall for gatherings.

On March 24th many members of the New Hampshire Federation of Garden Clubs met in Dover as guests of the Granite State Garden Club of this city, and held their afternoon session in the Lecture Hall. This was an open meeting and a large audience gathered

to listen to illustrated talks by Mr. J. Allen Chapman, president of the hostess club on "Our Native Wild Orchids," and by Mrs. William Champlin, an officer of the federation on the "High Lights of the New York Judging School."

Later in March a talk on "Winter Birds" was given by Mrs. Harlan N. Bisbee of Durham whose long observation of New England bird-life enabled her to give her audience unusual and intimate glimpses of bird-ways.

While these earlier meetings were of general interest a gathering of special importance to this library and those of the neighboring towns was held during the morning and afternoon of October 29th. This was a district meeting of librarians and trustees and was largely attended. The speakers were Miss Margaret Grant, Executive Secretary of the New Hampshire Public Library Commission, whose subject was "State aid for Libraries;" Miss Thelma Brackett, Librarian of the New Hampshire State Library who spoke on the "Development and possibilities of inter-library loans;" Miss Lillian Parshley of the Rochester Public Library who read an interesting paper on "Some of the outstanding recent books," and Professor Harlan N. Bisbee of the University of New Hampshire gave a talk on "Some modern trends in education."

A round table discussion was conducted by Miss Hannah G. Fernald of the Portsmouth Public Library, and the formal program was concluded by a business meeting conducted by Miss Lillian A. Odell of the Weeks Memorial Library of Greenland, at which it was voted to combine Districts No. 9 and 14 and the following officers were elected: Miss Lillian Parshley, chairman; Mrs. Margaret F. Seavey of North Hampton, secretary. Luncheon was provided at the Hayescroft Inn, Barrington.

At the close of the meeting Mrs. John C. Lawlor, a member of the board of trustees, met the guests in the Trustees Room where refreshments were served.

CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT

Miss Morrison, in charge.

In spite of an irregular course of very large and quite small months, the circulation in this department shows an increase of 342, its total being 68,334 against 67,992 for last year. This makes a nearly continuous gain for ten years, only 1928 and 1929 having closed with losses. Another noteworthy record of this period is shown in the small number of books lost. During the ten years only 17 books were not eventually recovered from forgetful or indifferent borrowers.

Many groups of books, supplemented with mounted pictures have been displayed and it has been found that such groups with suggestive signs have attracted the attention of borrowers. One group renewed each Saturday afternoon with the invitation "Take along a book for the week end" was especially effective and the books offered were quickly taken.

Work with the High Schools has continued to hold a large place in the daily routine of the department. Seven thousand requests for permission to go to the shelves have been made, and an uncounted number of questions having to do with school studies have been met. Books have been put aside for special subjects of study and many of those on the regular required reading lists have been placed on easily accessible shelves.

Through the interest of the New Hampshire Public Library Commission a W. P. A. worker, Miss Virginia Hall, has continued with the library through the year. Her experience which has extended over parts of several years and her aptitude have made her a valued addition

to the staff, especially in the circulation department where most of her duties have been.

CHILDREN'S ROOM

Miss Parker, in charge.

During the greater part of the year this attractively furnished and well-stocked room has been a busy center. This has been especially true of the fall and winter months when children crowded around the librarian's desk several rows deep while others sat at the small tables, absorbed in books or picture puzzles or stereoscopic views. The service to the schools, while it has brought a welcome use of its books has drawn heavily upon its resources, especially upon the supply of books for young readers. To meet this development many volumes have been bought for the smaller visitors and the largest purchase of juvenile literature ever made by the library was ordered in anticipation of Book Week. With their attractive bindings and delightful illustrations these additions increased the pleasure of a time especially devoted to children's reading. Book Week was further marked by an innovation in the observance of its concluding Saturday afternoon when instead of story telling or plays by the children, moving pictures were shown. Two films, "The Wee Scotch Piper" and "The Most Northern People in the World" were rented and through the kindness of Mrs. John C. Lawlor were thrown on the screen with which the Lecture Hall is provided. Over two hundred children crowded the Hall and gave vigorous and frequent evidence of their enjoyment.

Through the courtesy of the J. E. Lothrop Piano Company a very fine radio was installed in the Children's Room for use during the Coronation Ceremonies. This afforded an opportunity highly valued.

Two purchases were made from the Children's Picture Fund left by Miss Caroline H. Garland. One included 40 pictures illustrating "Knighthood Life in Medieval Times" and "Colonial America." The other consisted of a complete set of Compton's "Pictured Teaching Materials." They will be of much value in work with the children and schools.

READING ROOM AND REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

Miss Leach, in charge.

The large and cheerful Reading Room in which are shelved most of the library's works of reference has had its attractiveness increased by the addition of several fine pictures which had been stored or hung in less frequented rooms and a recently received poster-reproduction of a painting by Maxwell Parrish, the gift of the New Hampshire State Planning and Development Commission.

Visitors to the room numbered 17,282 and while 10,107 of these were High School students, the general public made large use of it. The daily and weekly papers have been in constant demand and many visitors have come regularly to read the current magazines. Requests on specific subjects numbered 3,288. Most of them were in connection with school assignments, but many were presented by adult enquirers who wanted to know for example the authors of unfamiliar poems or sought information on questions of the day; and not infrequently a matter of argument was settled by facts found with the help of the reference librarian.

Among the Room's most valuable assets are the many indexes to books and periodicals. On its shelves are to be found the American Catalogue, one of the first publications to give in book form the author, title, price and publisher of the books then in print, and its succes-

sors the United States Catalogue, and most frequently consulted, the Readers Guide to Periodical Literature and the Cumulative Book Index. The Book Review Digest which gives summaries and critical estimates by eminent librarians of many new books also has a place here. The library is fortunate in having 56 of the 110 magazines listed in the latest Readers Guide. Many current and other Government publications are placed in racks in this room and the New Hampshire Register and The New Hampshire Manual of the General Court are so often found useful that they are also kept here.

As the various calls upon its resources indicate it is one of the most important departments of the library.

CATALOGUING

Miss Morrill, in charge.

It has been the policy of this library for many years to make its book purchases monthly, except in the months of July and August, and to have a certain number of volumes made ready for circulation each Tuesday afternoon. Brief notices of the week's offerings are published in the Monday issues of the local paper, and a typewritten list is placed where patrons may consult it. This plan has proved popular and has been helpful in the routine work. Books pass smoothly through the various stages of preparation and are quickly put before readers.

This year 820 volumes and pamphlets were added to the library and approximately 4,000 cards were made for them. While the cataloguing for the Children's Room is done by Miss Parker and that for the Historical Room by Miss Leach the classifying, shelf-listing, and typewriting of cards for the greater part of the year's additions are carried on by Miss Morrill who is in charge of the department.

HISTORICAL ROOM

Miss Leach, in charge.

The historical and genealogical material in this Room has been used during the year by more than 200 visitors, some of whom gave their residences as in distant states. Among them have been descendants of Revolutionary soldiers who desire to join the Daughters of the American Revolution, professional genealogists, and many who simply come for the pleasure of filling out family histories. A number of these visitors had ancestors who were among the early settlers of Dover. They found in the local records items of particular interest and value.

Probably two of the most frequently consulted sources of Dover genealogy are the "Historical Memoranda Concerning Persons and Places in Old Dover," by Dr. Alonzo H. Quint, first published in the *Enquirer* 1850 to 1888, and a manuscript copy of New Hampshire Marriages, 1623-1823, compiled during many years of investigation by Dr. John R. Ham whose invaluable collection of local history was presented to the library by Elisha R. Brown, a former trustee of the library and for many years president of the Strafford National Bank. Four scrap books containing clippings of the first publication in the *Enquirer* of Dr. Quint's articles are owned by this library, the gift of Mr. Harold Brown. The book form published by Mr. John Scales in 1900, then editor of the *Enquirer* does not contain all of these articles, hence the great value of the scrap books. The bound copy of the marriages gives a list of four thousand five hundred marriages in the towns that comprised old Dover prior to 1768. This also was presented to the library by Mr. Harold Brown, who owns the original manuscript.

Having a special interest for many of the older Dover residents is a Journal for the years 1739-1803 by

Samuel Lane of Stratham, edited by Charles Lane Hanson of Cambridge, Mass., and presented to the library by the New Hampshire Historical Society. The records included in this published edition of the Journal were kept by the great grandfather of Mr. Edmund V. Lane, of the firm of E. J. Lane, one of the oldest and longest established book and stationery stores of this city, a store which was serving the public in 1833 and did not go out of business until 1884. The Journal has a more than local value, as besides its domestic and personal items it reflects the religious, political and economic life of New England in the 18th century. Its publication was made possible in part by a legacy in the will of the late Anna Lane of Stratham, New Hampshire.

The genealogical volumes have been increased by the Glidden genealogy, compiled by Mr. George Walter Chamberlain, and donated by Mrs. E. A. Strong of San Mareno, California; Anthony Taylor of Hampton and some of his descendants, 1635-1935, compiled and published by Harold M. Taylor of Cranston, Rhode Island, presented to the library by Mr. Taylor; and two volumes of the Stone genealogy by Gordon Bartlett and presented by the Stone Family Association.

The variety of calls coming to this room for historical material is illustrated by two requests recently received, one for the date of Theodore Roosevelt's visit to Dover, and the other for the age of one of the old houses of Dover. A full and excellent account of the visit of the former president was found after some search in one of the local papers with a very good picture of Mr. Roosevelt in front of the American House and of the crowd gathered to hear him speak. The probable age of the house was brought within a certain period by reference to old directories and maps.

The files of newspapers kept in this Room get much handling and the leather backs of many of them become

so worn that the names and dates are sometimes undecipherable. From time to time they have been repaired but their condition had grown to be such that they urgently needed attention and during the summer fresh labels were put on all of the volumes with name and date plainly printed, and for convenience in the future shelf examinations accession numbers were also printed on the backs. This large and important piece of work took time and necessitated the help of the janitor in handling the heavy volumes. But it will do away with much burdensome opening of them.

In spite of the limited time that may be given to the Room no visitors needing help have failed to receive prompt and efficient service and all enquiries by letter have been answered with as much fulness of detail as it was possible to give.

GIFTS

As in former years, the library has been the beneficiary of the Government, the State, religious bodies, societies, study clubs, its own city, and cities outside of New Hampshire, and individuals. This has added materially to its resources.

Early in September it shared in a gift, a memorial to the late Edward Sawyer, formerly of Dover, offered through the Yale University Press. Twenty-nine volumes and one hundred and eighty photographs were purchased from the Yale University Press, half of the amount of the bill being paid from a fund furnished by a donor in memory of Mr. Sawyer. The photographs by Samuel Chamberlain were a valuable addition to the library's picture collection, and the books increased its volumes of a scholarly character.

Noteworthy among other gifts were twenty volumes of general literature, and a large framed photo-

graph of Dover Neck, from Mrs. Alden S. Hatch; The Dover Woman's Scrapbook for 1936-1937; The Music of the World in 27 parts, edited by Anton Seidl and presented by Mr. Edmund Cordes; a sum of money for the purchase of a desirable book from Miss Francis Hyde, a former Dover school nurse; and, especially welcome, twelve volumes of general interest from the Catholic Daughters of America Study Club, among which were some of the most important publications of the year.

IMPROVEMENTS AND NEEDS

Two welcome changes in the equipment were made in the spring. A new heating plant was installed, thus doing away with dependence on heat from the High School; and a new Royal Typewriter was bought to replace the one that had seen many years of service.

In order to make room for the heating plant which had to be placed in the Public Document Room some of the book stacks had to be moved and shelves had to be taken down and rebuilt in another room. This necessitated the transference of a large number of Public Documents. The moving was done most expeditiously and the change in the heating system which made possible a better control of the heat in the building has been greatly to the advantage of the library. The typewriter has facilitated the clerical work in the Historical Room.

As was mentioned in an earlier report an improvement was made in the lighting of several rooms by the lowering of the central overhead lights. But there is still need in the Reading Room of some further change. The table lights, which were of the most approved type when they were installed are now in need of frequent repair. The cross arms of the fixtures are twisted by readers until they get out of order and the services of an electrician become necessary. If these fixtures could

be done away with and adequate indirect lighting be provided, the more modern system would be of much benefit to all those who use the room.

A further need of better lighting which calls for consideration exists outside the building. The main approach to the library is uncomfortably dark at night. An additional light on this part of the grounds would meet with general appreciation.

In closing her report the librarian wishes to express for herself and her assistants their sincere appreciation of the action taken by the trustees in granting an increase of salaries, and to thank them for this and other evidences of their interest and kindness.

She also wishes to acknowledge the fine spirit and quality of work of the assistants.

Respectfully submitted,

BEATRICE M. G. JENKINS,

Librarian.

December 31, 1937.

CASH ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1937	\$	7.50
Received from fines		315.20
Received from sale of reserve cards		5.62
Received from out-of-town registrations ..		18.00
Received from sale of papers		1.00
Received from sale of book		5.00
	\$	352.32

EXPENDITURES

Paid to treasurer	\$	278.05
Expended for incidentals as by monthly itemized report to trustees		66.77
Cash on hand December 31, 1937		7.50
	\$	352.32

CIRCULATION

	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	%
Philosophy	354	316	508	529	561	0.6
Religion	275	309	300	251	420	0.5
Social science ..	1,784	1,812	1,588	1,848	2,649	3.0
Natural science ..	1,382	1,275	1,429	1,376	1,774	2.0
Useful arts	792	811	829	928	960	1.1
Fine arts	2,730	3,264	3,273	4,563	6,266	7.1
Literature	3,904	3,750	3,886	3,844	4,038	4.6
History	1,858	1,687	1,482	1,831	1,832	2.1
Travel	1,882	1,848	2,288	2,347	2,931	3.3
Biography	3,138	3,439	3,300	3,506	3,711	4.2
Periodicals	4,743	4,648	4,677	4,585	5,377	6.1
Juvenile fiction ..	9,083	9,141	8,879	7,485	11,942	13.6
Adult fiction	47,580	47,502	47,650	46,841	45,426	51.8
	79,505	79,802	80,089	80,294	87,887	100

Number of days open for circulation of books	302
Average daily circulation	291
Largest circulation in one day	514
Smallest circulation in one day	125
Number of books lost in circulation	2
Registration of out-of-town borrowers	18
Total registration during year	640
Reading room attendance, week day	18,001
Reading room attendance, Sunday	449
Children's room attendance	14,629

Whole number of books in library, 60,354.

In addition to this number of volumes entered on the accessions book, the library owns:

A collection of 5,000 book plates.

A collection of about 7,000 mounted pictures.

Maps and coast survey charts.

Many hundreds of periodicals.

SUMMARY FOR FIFTY-FOUR YEARS

	Accessions	Circulation	Registration	Reading Room	Fines
	4,608				
1884	1,411	50,224	2,325	No account kept until 1887	\$ 60.83
1885	1,134	59,726	731		105.98
1886	698	56,818	544		116.69
1887	3,304	54,452	363	15,082	141.25
1888	1,030	51,262	437	15,201	137.10
1889	1,212	52,119	384	14,347	139.64
1890	1,205	53,240	428	17,442	161.50
1891	1,475	55,201	463	17,607	138.58
1892	1,177	52,846	293	13,492	151.97
1893	1,152	54,187	438	16,258	127.90
1894	1,148	63,628	500	18,330	127.91
1895	1,153	67,183	401	21,277	142.76
1896	1,127	71,362	434	21,498	146.50
1897	1,008	73,588	521	26,435	158.69
1898	1,056	67,109	334	23,811	150.40
1899	1,229	71,269	427	25,910	145.65
1900	1,327	68,381	395	24,296	162.09
1901	1,720	66,731	437	26,682	160.08
1902	2,010	62,120	372	20,534	158.11
1903	1,038	57,739	342	15,860	167.25
1904	1,168	60,263	383	20,879	143.16
1905	957	51,048	468	21,651	111.61
1906	1,507	49,292	401	24,005	131.95
1907	1,445	55,813	461	19,500	144.70
1908	1,543	65,903	463	17,800	187.56
1909	1,314	58,669	402	10,950	161.02
1910	1,273	62,795	397	10,819	205.74
1911	1,391	63,056	388	11,350	197.94
1912	1,165	70,244	380	10,316	184.51
1913	1,259	72,242	412	9,900	210.53
1914	1,228	74,756	411	10,905	231.64
1915	1,437	76,848	428	13,841	219.05
1916	1,311	77,010	427	13,847	238.64
1917	1,438	76,074	403	14,564	242.84
1918	1,044	64,521	450	10,198	229.91
1919	898	69,342	394	10,645	307.06
1920	1,008	70,403	432	11,476	318.17
1921	770	72,793	460	13,486	298.14
1922	851	75,355	432	15,483	327.42
1923	820	67,004	393	16,083	316.51
1924	834	70,134	431	15,000	319.47
1925	802	63,832	355	14,514	350.01
1926	894	65,229	379	14,240	347.12
1927	923	66,077	378	14,345	324.25
1928	837	68,374	404	13,950	348.57
1929	771	68,647	1,675	12,800	316.94
1930	853	68,673	1,008	12,900	319.93

SUMMARY FOR FIFTY-FOUR YEARS (continued)

	Accessions	Circulation	Registration	Reading Room	Fines
1931	819	71,990	569	12,000	\$317.48
1932	719	73,630	662	12,100	305.69
1933	825	79,505	679	12,200	312.14
1934	1,102	79,802	690	14,593	317.99
1935	1,167	80,089	601	15,737	311.84
1936	708	80,294	572	16,535	334.59
1937	820	87,887	640	18,450	315.20

STATISTICS IN THE FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

Report for the year ending December 31, 1937.

Population of city, census of 1930, 13,573.

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year	55,028	4,725	59,753
Number of volumes added during year by purchase	540	104	644
Number of volumes added during year by gift or exchange	100	5	105
Number of volumes added during year by binding	65	6	71
Number of volumes lost or withdrawn during year	139	80	219
Total number at end of year	55,594	4,760	60,354
Number of volumes of fiction lent for home use	45,426	11,942	57,368
Total number of volumes lent for home use	68,334	19,553	87,887
Number of borrowers registered during year	391	249	640

Terms of use. Free to all inhabitants of the city.

Total number of agencies: One central library.

Number of days open during the year, 302.

Hours open each week for lending, 72.

Hours open each week for reading, 76.

Number of newspapers and periodicals currently received	163
Number of persons using library for reading and study	33,079

RECEIPTS FROM

Unexpended balance	\$ 27.70
Local taxation	10,170.00
Endowment funds	660.31
Fines	278.05
Other items	5.50
Total	<u>\$ 11,141.56</u>

PAYMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE

Books and music	\$ 984.64
Periodicals	281.75
Binding	331.19
Salaries, library service	5,998.54
Salaries, janitor service and heat	1,832.12
Light	238.60
Other maintenance	1,452.04
Total maintenance	<u>\$ 11,118.88</u>
Trust funds received in 1936	
Unexpended balance	22.68
	<u>\$ 11,141.56</u>

EXHIBIT E-13

From the Audit Report of the City of Dover, N. H.
By Anthony F. Kearney, Certified Public Accountant
April 7, 1938.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

SUMMARY OF UNENTERED AND UNPAID VOUCHERS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1937.

Coal	\$ 788.62
Grain	303.69
E. J. York (Pipe)	2,210.33
Electric Light	16.66
Freight	133.70
Catch Basin & Grates	242.84
Stationery, Printing	28.38
Water	27.62
Brick	26.50
Miscellaneous Sewer Expense	5.50
Stable Expense	86.48
Tarco & Tarvia	5,220.47
Asphalt	1,314.90
Range Oil	534.84
Auto Posts & Repairs	1,447.93
Gasoline	1,643.52
Motor Oil	185.16
Welding	36.65
Miscellaneous	358.12
Snow Fences	142.05
Hardware	289.22
Gravel	606.27
Truck Hire	32.56
Stone	677.53
Snow Removal, Labor & Winter Maintenance	2,029.18
Total	\$18,388.72
Less: Gasoline bill of the Atlantic Terminal 1824 Gallons (Duplication -- pre- viously billed by the Dover Fuel)	263.85
Total	\$18,124.87

M

M

U
L
E
F
O

B
P
B
S
S
L
O

T
U

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
STREET COMMISSIONER

TO THE CITY COUNCILS OF THE CITY OF DOVER, N. H.:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the expenditures of this department for the year ending December 31, 1937.

RESOURCES

Balance from the year 1936	\$ 14.28
Received from Treasurer	99,853.39
Receipts and Reimbursements	6,537.76
Additional appropriation for Locust Street sewer	927.83
Additional appropriation for W. P. A. Proj- ect (No. 1290) Tolend sewer	250.00
Additional appropriation to be applied to deficiency on permanent road appro- priation	2,810.58
<hr/>	
Total Resources	\$111,339.84
Total Expenditures	111,305.68
<hr/>	
Balance on hand December 31, 1937 ...	\$ 34.16

EXPENDITURES

District No. 1	\$ 40,231.90
Outside Districts	439.93
Sidewalks	6,379.90
Sewers	*11,900.34

*Part of this amount includes payments on W. P. A. Projects.

Bridges	\$	1,080.19
Hay, grain, bedding		501.30
Coal		543.16
Asphalt Plant		73.55
Tar for streets		9,793.62
State Maintenance		3,684.93
Lubricating oil, gasoline, kerosene, etc.		3,413.41
Motor trucks, carts		2,047.94
Lumber & Milling		358.29
Steam roller		24.08
Permanent roads		927.83
Miscellaneous		
Bonds	\$	18,810.58
Insurance		3,193.56
Sand & Gravel		735.65
Crushed Stone		5,103.95
Hardware		572.12
Transportation		135.12
Other miscellaneous		1,354.33
		<hr/>
		29,905.31
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$	111,305.68

NOTE: Following is an itemized account of the above items:

Highway Department, for the year 1937, apportioned \$100,000.00 as follows:

General maintenance of the Department ..	\$	46,287.81
Removing snow and sanding sidewalks and streets		1,800.00
Permanent Construction on streets to be rebuilt		26,000.00

The Commissioner to designate the streets to be rebuilt. The authorization for the expenditure of the \$26,000.00 to be issued by the City Councils, only

upon receipt of an itemized statement by the Street Commissioner; out of the said \$26,000.00 will be the construction of a sewer for Washington Street to Hale Street, and which is much needed in this location.

Horne Street, W. P. A. Sewer	\$ 500.00
Grove Street, W. P. A. Sewer	2,879.50
River Road, W. P. A. Sewer	1,824.69
Tolend Road, W. P. A. Sewer	1,008.00
Sixth Street State Aid	3,700.00
Maturing Bonds, on Cement Highways	6,000.00
Maturing Bonds, on Cement ighways	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$100,000.00

DISTRICT NO. 1

Payrolls, District No. 1	\$ 33,250.55
Payrolls, Street Commissioner	2,499.96
Traffic Men (Diverting Traffic)	221.00
Thomas W. Watkins & Son, Excavating and filling on Waldron St., Rutland St., Broadway, on per cent	3,700.00
W. S. Wheeler, Engineer	92.00
Kenneth Shaw, use of truck and man	23.00
W. E. Kenard, truck and man	21.75
Clarence Potterton, truck and man	8.75
F. E. Grimes, truck and man	11.50
John J. Shaheen, truck and man	199.59
Ford Shaw, truck and man	27.91
Dion Carabellas, truck and man	59.09
L. M. McDuffee, truck and man	32.25
Harold Potterton, truck and man	54.25
Gilbert Boutin, horse snowplow	5.00
Frank Page, gravel	25.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 40,231.90

OUTSIDE DISTRICTS

Payroll	\$ 215.88
Cassellini Venable Corp. Snowfence	59.50
Potterton, Clarence, use truck and man	55.50
Dion Carabellas, use truck and man	30.42
Ralph Potterton, use truck and man	53.50
M. L. McDuffee, use truck and man	25.13
	<hr/>
	\$ 439.93

SIDEWALKS

Payroll	\$ 5,737.61
Kidder Press Co., 3 blue prints	1.65
Malden Crushed Stone Co., stone	3.38
Kidney Garage, derrick	24.00
Gilbert Boutin, use of horse	5.00
E. J. York, lumber and cement	306.34
E. E. Baer, steel rods	8.00
D. Chesley & Co., horses	30.00
Joseph Connolli, granite curbs	248.92
Patrick McCarthy, horse	15.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,379.90

SEWERS

Payroll	\$ 5,647.14
W. S. Wheeler, engineer	477.25
E. J. York, pipe, cement, etc.	4,108.13
Charles Belanger, brick	70.00
E. L. Belanger, brick	108.02
Kidney's Garage, derrick	359.25
Mrs. F. D. Frary, refund	19.97
Eugene A. Demeritt, refund	25.00
Johnson's Foundry, man hole castings	3.00
Frank Page, gravel	55.65
John Shaheen, truck and man	25.63
L. M. McDuffee, truck and man	6.00

Joseph Baer, bags	\$ 3.75
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., Metal pipe	358.37
D. Chesley & Co., steel bars	4.06
M. Siegel, old pipe	8.60
Dover Water Works	40.32
Material & Supplies	233.20

*\$ 11,900.34

BRIDGES

Payroll	\$ 273.68
Eugene S. Meserve, inspection and plans, Eliot Bridge	143.73
Material	662.76

\$ 1,080.19

HAY, GRAIN AND BEDDING

F. E. Grimes & Son, feed	\$ 30.30
W. K. Shaw, Garrison Farm, hay	42.40
Farm Service, straw and grain	225.16
D. Chesley & Co., hay	65.41
D. F. Jenness	54.77
Dover Grain Co.	31.50
Ray Hebbard, hay	33.40
A. L. Langley, hay	14.16
Willis Freeman, hauling hay	4.00

\$ 501.30

HARNESSES

C. H. Clark Harness Shop, repair harnesses \$	31.40
H. C. Hacking, repair harnesses	17.65

\$ 49.05

ASPHALT PLANT

Dyer-Sales Machinery Co., 1 grate	\$ 24.50
---	----------

*Includes W. P. A. Projects.

ROAD BINDER AND PATCH

The Barrett Company, tarvia	\$ 2,417.36
Trimount Bituminous Products Company, Inc., C. P.	6,483.18
H. H. McGuire & Company, Inc., asphalt ...	619.58
Farm Service Store, Inc., 210 bags Calcium Chloride	273.50
	<hr/>
	*\$ 2,793.62

COAL

F. E. Grimes & Son	\$ 530.16
E. J. York	13.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 543.16

GASOLINE, KEROSENE, LUBRICATING OIL, ETC.

Dover Fuel Company	\$ 1,217.07
Tidewater Association Oil Company	1,017.06
Gulf Refining Company	902.77
D. F. Richards	59.80
C. H. Dooley & Son	58.69
James K. Horne	55.61
Cocheco Oil Company	58.50
Huppe Motor Company	36.41
Joseph Sylvester	7.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,413.41

TRUCKS, TRACTORS, COMPRESSORS, CART, PUMP, TORCH

Ralph H. Bunker, Auto Supplies	\$ 345.03
Barney's Tire Shop	209.78
Mack Motor Truck Company	209.78
Keystone Driller Company	177.86
E. E. Blake	145.73
Wilson Welding Company	132.17
Robbins Auto Supply	119.15

*Partial payment of material used.

Casellini Venable Company	\$ 108.34
Four Wheel Drive Auto Company	107.02
Avery's Auto Electric Company	93.64
Dover Buick Company, Inc.	68.75
Arthur F. Tibbetts	67.00
Parker Danner Company	51.08
Rowe Chevrolet Company	40.85
Carswell Auto Parts	34.47
Exeter Awning Company	31.36
John F. Conway	19.95
The Buffalo-Springfield Roller Company ..	18.91
Louis Zeidman	15.50
D. A. Lowe	15.00
Dover Auto Body	13.25
Huppe Motor Parts	12.50
Harry Batchelder	9.00
American Chain Link Fence Company	8.58
U. M. P. Kidder Press Company	8.10
William J. Boothby	7.00
Kidney's Garage	6.45
Batchelder Oil Company	5.83
McIntyre & Lampros	5.70
Mundy's Auto Service	5.00
Vaughan St. Garage	4.25
Jim's Service Station	3.57
Littlefield, Frary Company	2.20
George Garland	1.75
Hedge & Matthews Company .....	.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,047.94

STATE MAINTENANCE

Payroll	\$ 28.15
Sixth Street Project	1,901.62
Sixth Street Project	1,755.16
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,684.93

LUMBER AND MILLING

E. J. York	\$	358.29
------------------	----	--------

CENTRAL AVENUE AND WASHINGTON STREETS

PERMANENT ROADS

Payroll	\$	846.23
Kidder Press Company, Inc., Blue Prints ..		57.60
Geo. J. Foster & Company		24.00
	\$	927.83

STEAM ROLLER

Buffalo-Springfield Roller Company	\$	18.50
Littlefield, Frary Company		5.58
	\$	24.08

MISCELLANEOUS

Bonds:

Strafford National Bank, Highway Bonds	\$	16,000.00
Thomas Watkins & Son, final payment permanent roads		2,810.58
	\$	18,810.58

Insurance:

Brennan & McCarthy	\$	2,950.36
Charles E. Cronin		139.20
Harry P. Henderson		70.00
John H. Grimes & Son		34.00
	\$	3,193.56

Sand and Gravel:

Irving F. Wentworth	\$	5.60
Thomas E. Gray		55.15
Frank Page		613.55
James McElroy		56.75
Edith B. Dane		4.60
	\$	735.65

Crushed Stone

Seth E. Rand	\$ 5,007.98	
Lynn Sand and Stone Company	95.97	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,103.95

Hardware:

J. H. Seavey Company	\$ 419.18	
F. W. Neal Company	142.69	
P. F. Casey Company	4.46	
McIntyre & Lampros	5.79	
	<hr/>	\$ 572.12

Transportation:

M & E Transportation Company \$	5.80	
Railway Express Agency	20.40	
Boston and Maine R. R.	108.92	
	<hr/>	\$ 135.12

New England Tel. & Tel.	\$ 159.45	
Twin State Gas & Electric Co. . .	30.60	
U. S. Post Office, stamps	15.00	
E. J. York, lumber, supplies . . .	315.91	
Kidder Press Co., steel, blue prints	33.20	
I. B. Williams & Son, supplies . .	5.45	
Dover Water Works	38.09	
Wilson Welding Company	28.32	
Neal Printing, vouchers	36.25	
Conrad Snow, Esq., legal ser- vices	378.65	
Wm. Roberts, printing case	13.00	
E. H. Quimby, stationery and office supplies	10.15	
Cavanaugh News Agency, sta- tionery	6.00	
C. Ouellette & Sons, blacksmiths	41.65	
Geo. Foster & Co., printing	18.25	
Galion Iron Works, gaskets	1.41	

Perley A. Smith, wood	\$ 7.00	
E. Baer, bags	3.00	
Louis Zeidman, auto parts	10.20	
Parker-Danner Company	4.50	
Ralph Hayes, plumbing	53.89	
Rivers' Studio, pictures City Farm building	24.00	
A. M. Alcorn & Co., ash can covers	4.20	
Myer Siegel, wind cable	14.70	
Huppe Motor Parts	3.83	
Exeter Awning Company	2.13	
Hancock Mfg. Company, valves	35.00	
Surgical Dressing Co., Inc., supplies	27.18	
D'Arcy Company, glass	1.00	
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., services	8.00	
G. C. Bumford, 2 keys .....	.50	
Keystone Driller Co., parts	3.55	
Ralph E. Shute, grass cutter ..	2.45	
Littlefield, Frary & Co., supplies ..	1.60	
F. J. Farley, supplies	1.25	
George Guppy, wood	3.00	
H. C. Hacking, repair harness ..	12.86	
On voucher No. 59 .....	.01	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,354.33
Miscellaneous Total	\$ 29,905.31	

RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS

Ramps, Sidewalks, Driveways (Taring) :

Geo. Baron	\$ 24.28
Patrick Green	17.23
Joseph A. Grimes	2.58
William Gouin	32.00

Robert H. Weaver	\$ 25.99
Walter P. Strouth	10.04
J. H. Twonmbly	12.86
Mrs. Geo. P. Morgan	26.84
Estelle C. Hatch	39.56
William King	17.29
Dr. E. C. Batchelder	19.50
Alice M. Murphy	27.93
George Baron	5.28
Irvin D. Rice	22.91
John Preston Estate	23.42
Beckwith Mfg. Company	98.16
Owen Durnnin Estate	16.50
Thomas Trela	14.65
Lottie M. Yeaton	36.45
Woodbury Dearborn Estate	50.62
Walter O. Hall	17.12
Mary E. Irvin	19.45
Ralph E. Wiggin	52.61
E. Ouellette	10.60
Generva Paterson	8.59
Frank E. Brackett	20.33
Charles E. Cate	30.33
Sol. Foye Estate	31.44
Mrs. William D. Trickey	8.90
John M. Kernan	26.07
Annie J. Ham	18.48
Wallingford Estate	11.48
William H. Roberts	5.66
Charles E. Gowan	20.10
Joseph Maynard	18.40
William F. White	17.50
Mary B. Moody	5.06
George Flowers	20.78
Moses Wilson	16.34
Mary Rousseau	10.79

Ralph Hayes	\$ 46.32
Thomas Webb	14.68
Dover Baptist Church	25.13
John Dennis	19.80
Robert Cassell	6.12
Joseph Flannigan	18.33
Arthur Labrie	11.55
James Caverno	12.65
A. J. Barnard	43.45
Mary E. Twombly	36.29
J. Bradford Estate	43.26
Annie Farley	22.75
William C. Leavitt	29.71
Clara M. Spinney	12.45
Charles W. Hayes Estate	32.79
Mary Cunningham	12.31
Charles W. Hull Estate	72.45
Joseph Routhier	16.18
Mary E. Morgan	14.89
Bertha E. Hanson	15.21
Nellie B. Hill	20.66
Jennie Welch	14.12
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,435.22

Sewer Entrance Fees:

Hayes Hospital	\$ 25.00
Fred Labba	25.00
Warner Eschman	25.00
Henry Law	25.00
Charles W. Rollins	25.00
Chauncey C. Fall	25.00
Trygeve Amundsen	25.00
R. H. Weaver	25.00
D. Charles Place	25.00
Rosa Haley	25.00
Mary E. Hammond	25.00

Herbert Clark	\$ 25.00
Raymond N. Cook	25.00
Lucian Legg Estate	25.00
Elizabeth Keenan	25.00
Malcolm Clay	25.00
Nancy Goodwin Estate	25.00
Sutcliffe Hanson	25.00
Ray Kennard	25.00
Geo. A. Guppy	25.00
William H. Glidden	25.00
John Desicco	25.00
David C. McIntosh	25.00
A. E. Bowles	25.00
Everett Freeman	5.00
Robert Glidden	25.00
Daniel H. Vickery	25.00
Everett Freeman	10.00
Fannie P. Mathes	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 690.00

Sewer Repairing:

Mrs. John Foss	\$ 2.19
H. D. Freeman, on per cent	11.12
Hattie E. Owen	17.32
Stephen Scruton	2.88
F. L. Bodwell	8.21
John McCarthy	2.88
Mrs. John Foss	2.19
Mary Rousseau	5.62
John D. Redden	9.10
Wentworth Hospital	3.49
Clarence M. Keyes	7.06
Mrs. Rosa Haley	8.45
Isaac Cousar	2.37
Almie Jenness	3.37
Mary E. Hammond	23.07

James Devereaux	\$ 1.88
Debe Assard	1.32
Fred Bodwell	2.97
B. P. O. Elks	55.45
Charles S. Gray, on per cent	5.00
Malcolm Gray	21.13
Grace B. Henderson	7.23
Nancy Goodwin Estate, on per cent	20.00
Sutcliffe Hanson	41.64
Edith B. Sawyer	6.75
Albert Twombly	10.19
Maurice Kidney	30.57
Charles Colbath	4.63
Annie S. Rines	10.00
David C. McIntosh	4.00
Mrs. Charles F. Hammond	4.87
A. E. Bowles	22.50
Nancy Goodwin Estate	15.32
Charles E. Jenness	1.69
Wentworth Hospital	25.25
Katherine Howat	4.63
William Crockett	4.08
Melvin Galucia	8.37
William Phofolos	4.66
Michael J. Redden	3.81

\$ 427.27

Backfilling:

Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	\$ 13.01
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	51.25
Twin State Gas & Electric Co.	14.44

\$ 78.70

State of New Hampshire 6th Street Project:

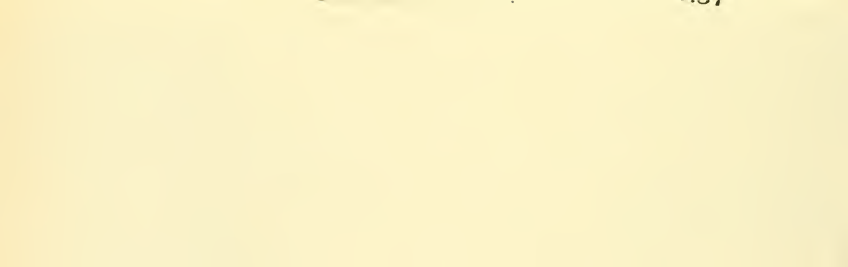
\$ 195.95
207.45

Gas, Oil, Alcohol:

Police Department	\$ 43.26
Health Department	269.36
Water Works	133.18
Dover Park Commission	11.43
	<hr/>
	\$ 457.23

Deficiency Appropriation:

Tolend Sewer	\$ 250.00
Locust Street Sewer	946.00
Thomas W. Watkins, Inc.	2,810.58
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,006.58



\$	253.25
	250.05
	263.62
	110.10
	25.20
	25.20
<hr/>	
\$	1,330.82

Hot Top Patch:

Clement Roy	\$	72.00
Town of South Berwick		283.00
Park Commission		448.00
City of Rochester		193.50
City of Somersworth		144.00
Edgar J. Morrisette		31.50
City of Somersworth		40.50
Michael Riley		20.25
Forest Emery		47.97
Horatio S. Howard		4.50
<hr/>		
	\$	1,285.22

Gas, Oil Alcohol:

Police Department	\$	43.26
Health Department		269.36
Water Works		133.18
Dover Park Commission		11.43
<hr/>		
	\$	4,006.58

Miscellaneous:

L. E. Baer, 2 old sleds	\$	10.00
Thomas W. Watkins, use of grader		56.00
Thomas W. Watkins, set of prints		5.00
Central Construction Co., set of prints		5.00
New Haven Road Construction Co., prints		5.00
Robie Construction Co., prints		5.00

Carlo Bianchi & Co., prints	\$ 5.00
F. & M. Sand and Gravel Co., prints	5.00
John Arborio	5.00
Refund for payments on permanent roads	927.83
Mrs. James P. Keenan	18.45
W. Purington	1.40
Frank Monaham Ins.	54.00
B. Goldstein, junk	102.38
B. E. Huggins, Rock Road metal pipe	82.72
Park Commission, bill of 4 | 17 (Woodman)	65.29
Philips Construction Co., Wentworth Hos- pital	26.54
For Gas & Coal, voucher 769, Locust Street	8.87
Reimbursement Tolend, Project 1296	158.40
Reimbursement materials, Locust St. Sewer	74.80
Joseph Rinaldi, compressor	1.50
Acme Heat & Vent. Co., Wentworth Hospital	30.62
Joseph Janners, compressor	27.92
B. & M. RR., Roller	73.75
Refund No. 42, 1936	1.34
Refund No. 46, 1936	4.33
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,761.14
Receipts and Reimbursements Total	\$ 11,472.17

PERMANENT ROADS

CEMENT CONSTRUCTION

Central Avenue:

Stark Avenue to Sawyers Bridge.

Excavation 8188 cu. yds.	\$ 2,456.40
Gravel Sub Base 3569 cu. yds.	1,784.50
Reinforced Cement 8031 sq. yds.	6 15,660.45
Granite Curb (New) 6 in. x 18 in. --	3297
Lin. Ft.	4,615.80
Granite Curb No. 3 -- 518 Lin. Ft.	110.00

Granite Curb (Other) 59.7 Lin. Ft.	\$ 119.40
Surface Water Sewer (18 in. Akron Pipe)	
2025 Lin. Ft.	2,835.00
Surface Water Sewer (8 in. Akron Pipe)	
224 Lin. Ft.	112.00
Surface Water Sewer (12 in. Akron Pipe)	
4 Lin. Ft.	4.00
Perforated Drainage Pipe (6 in.) 750	
Lin. Ft.	750.00
New Manholes, 8	560.00
New Catch Basins, 5	300.00
Manholes Raised, 7	70.00
Catch Basins Raised, 9	135.00
Catch Basin Frames & Covers, 5	70.00
Extra Manholes, 1 1-3	93.33
Extra Cover with Ring, 1	25.00
Ledge Excavation 34½ cu. yds.	69.00
Cutting Bridge Head for Sewer	25.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 29,794.88

Length 2025 feet.

Width 30 -- 40 feet.

Square yards 8031.

Washington Street:

Central Avenue to B & M Railroad.

Excavation 5000 cu. yds.	\$ 1,500.00
Gravel Sub Base 3097 cu. yds.	1,548.50
Reinforced Cement 6967 cu. yds.	13,585.65
Granite Curb (New) 1342 Lin. Ft.	1,878.80
Granite Curb No. 3 -- 18.8 Ft.	40.00
Granite Curb (Other) 37.7 Lin. Ft.	75.40
Granite Curb Reset -- 484 Lin. Ft.	363.00
Sewer Replacement (18 in.) 540 Lin. Ft. . .	756.00
Perforated Drainage Pipe (6 in.) 140	
Lin. Ft.	140.00
New Manholes, 3	210.00

New Catch Basins, 2	\$ 120.00
Manholes Raised, 5	50.00
Catch Basins Raised, 6	90.00
Extra New Manhole, 1-3	23.33
	<hr/>
	\$ 20,380.68

Length 1400 Lin. Ft.

Width 40 -- 50 Ft.

Square Yards 6967.

Central Avenue	\$ 29,794.88
Washington Street	20,380.68
	<hr/>

\$ 50,175.56

Less Over-Payment on Perforated Drainage Pipe 890 Ft. @ 10c per ft. . .	89.00
	<hr/>

Contractor . . . \$ 50,086.56

Engineering Service:

W. S. Wheeler	\$ 750.00
Bernard Martin	294.75
	<hr/>
	1,044.75

Supervision Service:

Wallace F. Purington	\$ 493.75
Herbert Carberry	155.25
Michael Shaheen	76.50
Raymond Loughlin	54.00
	<hr/>
	779.50

\$ 51,910.81

Refund to Highway Dept. for Labor and Material	927.83
	<hr/>

\$ 52,838.64

In addition to the above, a replacement
of the old cement pipe sewer was made,

using 122 ft. 10 in. Akron Pipe, 260 ft. 8 in. Akron Pipe and 62 ft. of 6 in. Akron Pipe.

Material Cost	\$	126.13
Labor Cost		345.93

Total Cost	\$	472.06
------------------	----	--------

Trees were cut down and stumps removed at a cost of \$161.05.

PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION

Broadway: Baker Street to Oak Street.

Stone Penetration.

Length, 1837 feet; width, 38 feet; square yards, 7759. 4010 cubic yards excavated; 2488 cubic yards gravel fill; 3229 tons crushed stone; 19,798 gallons asphalt; 992 feet drainage pipe. Total cost . . . \$ 13,623.24

Pearl Street: Broadway to Florence Street.

Stone Penetration.

Length, 792 feet; width, 281½ feet; square yards, 2345. 565 tons crushed stone; 5116 gallons asphalt.

Total cost

	\$	1,345.18
--	----	----------

Knox Marsh Road:

Gravel Construction.

Labor	\$	1,251.63
Gas		200.12
Extra trucks		395.85
Gravel, 2757½ yards		275.25
Coal		24.15

\$ 2,147.00

Taring and Sanding:

Labor	\$	272.82
Gas		19.62

Brought Forward	\$	292.44
Sand, 255 yards	\$	38.10
Tar, 6564 gallons		754.88
	—————\$	1,085.42

Culvert No. 1:

Labor	\$	194.41
Material		133.02
	—————\$	327.43

48 feet 24 in. RFC Pipe with
cement headers.

Culvert No. 2:

Labor	\$	15.56
Material		34.49
	—————\$	50.05

30 feet 10 in. Galv. Pipe
16 feet 10 in. Akron Pipe

46 feet

Culvert No. 3:

Labor, Stone Culv. Repaired ...	\$	41.39
Material		5.66
	—————\$	47.05

Culvert No. 4:

Labor	\$	44.32
Material		37.89
	—————\$	82.21

40 feet 18 in. Akron Pipe cement
headers.

Length, 2640 feet.

Width, 22 feet.

Square Yards, 6453.33.

Total Cost	\$	3,739.16
------------------	----	----------

Rutland Street: Silver Street to Carrol Hall's.

Gravel Construction Cost:

Labor	\$	244.65
Material		270.68
		<hr/>
	\$	515.33

Sand, 31 loads, 67 yards.

Gravel, 91 loads, 249 yards.

Tar, 2731 gallons.

Culvert Extension:

Labor	\$	194.72
Material		255.92
		<hr/>
	\$	450.64

48 feet 24 in. RFC Pipe.

Atlantic Heights: Cross Street, Elmwood Avenue,
Fairview Avenue.

Gravel resurfacing -- 123 yards gravel, 25 yards sand,
1970 gallons Tar Binder. Material and labor cost,
\$401.49.

Lowell Avenue: Central Avenue to Mt. Vernon
Street.

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 37 yards gravel,
8 yards sand, 550 gallons tar. Material and labor
cost, \$123.20.

Munroe Street:

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 73½ yards stone,
261½ yards gravel, 8 yards sand, 534 gallons tar.
Material and labor cost, \$120.96.

Fayette Street:

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 40½ yards gravel,
12 yards sand, 450 gallons tar. Material and labor
cost, \$112.85.

Fern Street:

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder -- 28 yards gravel, 4 yards sand, 350 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$81.62.

Horne Street (Hough to Redden Street) :

Gravel construction (Tar Binder) -- 654½ yards gravel, 42 yards sand, 2329 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$731.35.

Culvert extended :

30 feet 20 in. Akron Pipe, 36 feet 8 in. Galv. Pipe.

Clifford Street:

Gravel construction (Tar Binder) -- 30 yards sand, 284 gravel. 1301 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$289.45.

Watson Street:

Gravel construction (Tar Binder) -- 571½ yards sand, 639 yards gravel, 2041 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$687.13.

Watson Lane:

Gravel construction (Tar Binder) -- 251½ yards sand, 1741½ yards gravel, 1866 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$360.75.

Portland Street (Main Street to Portland Avenue) :

Gravel construction (Tar Binder) -- 165 yards gravel, 74 yards sand, 3180 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$679.00.

Freeman Street:

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 6 yards sand, 43 yards gravel, 200 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$65.94.

East Concord Street:

Gravel resurfacing -- 1471½ yards gravel. Material and labor cost, \$157.78.

Coolidge Avenue:

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 12 yards sand, 21 yards gravel, 525 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$115.16.

Mt. Vernon Street:

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 76 yards gravel, 12 yards sand, 940 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$235.12.

Angle Street:

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 6 yards sand, 24 yards gravel, 150 gallons tar. (Sidewalk graded) Material and labor cost, \$85.25.

Middle Street:

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 15 yards sand, 10½ yards gravel, 480 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$93.86.

Chestnut Street: B & M RR. to First Street.

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 192 yards gravel, 32 yards sand, 1020 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$316.97.

Florence Street:

Gravel resurfacing -- 24 yards gravel. Material and labor cost, \$30.04.

Pearl (Perl) Street:

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 20 yards sand, 50 yards gravel, 864 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$153.02.

Fourth Street:

Gravel resurfacing -- 56 yards gravel. Material and labor cost, \$33.76.

D. P. Middle Road:

Widening shoulders -- 180 yards gravel. Material and labor cost, \$79.81.

Three Rivers Road:

Gravel resurfacing -- 731½ yards gravel. Material and labor cost, \$63.89.

Cushing Court:

Gravel resurfacing -- 30 yards gravel. Material and labor cost, \$27.34.

Columbus Avenue:

Gravel resurfacing -- 279 yards gravel. Material and labor cost, \$181.53.

Portland Avenue: Hancock Street to Portland Street.

Asphalt shoulders repaired -- 35 yards sand, 18 yards gravel, 710 gallons Binder. Material and labor cost, \$149.89.

Arch Street:

Gravel resurfacing -- 38 yards gravel. Material and labor cost, \$74.40.

Oak Street: Broadway to Portland Avenue.

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 911½ yards gravel, 32 yards sand, 1400 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$330.90.

Eliot Bridge Road:

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 175 yards gravel, 9 yards sand, 400 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$280.83.

Third Street, Grove Street, Lincoln Street:

Gravel resurfacing (Tar Binder) -- 231 yards gravel, 371½ yards sand, 1933 gallons tar. Material and labor cost, \$620.09.

Cocheco Street:

Gravel resurfacing -- 37 yards gravel. Material and labor cost, \$29.39.

Prospect Street:

Gravel resurfacing -- 27 yards gravel. Material and labor cost, 26.05.

William Street:

Gravel resurfacing -- 28½ yards gravel. Material and labor cost, \$28.57.

Burnham & Demeritt Court:

Gravel resurfacing -- 9½ yards gravel. Material and labor cost, \$18.15.

GRAVEL CONSTRUCTION

Waldron Street: Central Avenue to Walnut Street.

Excavation, 752 cubic yards; gravel base, 752 cubic yards; Gravel surface, 44 loads -- 99½ cubic yards; sand, 10 loads -- 37 cubic yards; tar binder, 1170 gallons. Total cost, \$929.22.

In connection with the above work, a replacement of 100 feet 12 in. Akron pipe was made; 380 feet granite curbing reset; and 410 linear feet of 2 in. creosoted wood curbing was laid. Cost, labor and material, \$272.64.

Sawyers Bridge:

Resurfaced with Type F. mixture; 13 tons Type F. used. Total cost, labor and material, \$124.88.

Kirkland Street:

Gravel resurfacing -- loads, 6; cubic yards, 12. Material and labor cost, \$39.61.

Eliot-Bridge Road:

Gravel resurfacing -- loads, 10; cubic yards, 20.

Material and labor, \$20.84; ledge blown out -- cost, \$13.08; total cost, \$33.92.

Brookline Avenue:

Gravel resurfacing -- 75½ yards gravel. Material and labor cost, \$61.78.

Fourth Street:

Gravel resurfacing -- 18 yards stone, 133 yards gravel,
31 yards sand. Material and labor cost, \$199.74.

Spruce Lane and Mast Road:

Gravel resurfacing -- 333 yards gravel. Material and
labor cost, \$226.38.

Portland Avenue:

Guard rails repaired. Material and labor cost, \$5.15.

Hanson Street:

Guard rails repaired. Material and labor cost, \$6.76.

Eliot Bridge:

Guard rails repaired. Labor, \$7.30.

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE

804 loads -- 1737 yards -- gravel.

34 loads -- 59 yards -- cinders.

Material and labor cost, \$1,566.49.

Grader -- labor, \$204.43.

Rutland

Varney

Broadway

Ash

Horne

Mt. Vernon

Black Water Road

Watson Road

Back Road

Spruce Lane Road

Back River Road

Tolend Road

Rochester Neck Road

County Farm Road

Tuttle Lane

Old Rochester Road

Long Hill Road

Dover Neck Road

Middle Road

Bellamy Road

Mast Road

Three Rivers Road

The grader was used on the above roads and streets.

Second Street:

Cement curbing -- linear feet, 153. Material and labor
cost, \$253.31.

Waldron Street:

Curbing reset -- linear feet, 480. Material and labor cost, \$176.93.

Belknap Street:

Curbing reset -- linear feet, 31. Material and labor cost, \$9.43.

Twombly Street:

Curbing reset -- linear feet, 198. Material and labor cost, \$39.84.

Portland Avenue:

Curbing reset -- linear feet, 65. Material and labor cost, \$18.83.

Arch Street:

New curbing (Granite) -- linear feet, 248 6 in. x 18 in. Material and labor cost, \$333.50.

TARING AND SANDING

32,772 gallons tar binder and 765 cubic yards sand were used on gravel construction and gravel resurfacing.

34,971 gallons tar binder and 820 cubic yards sand were used in maintaining streets which have been tared.

Total gallons tar used, 67,743.

Total yards sand used, 1,585.

Material cost	\$ 7,790.44
---------------------	-------------

Labor cost	3,411.40
------------------	----------

Total cost	<u>\$ 11,201.84</u>
------------------	---------------------

Streets to which Tar Binder has been applied:

Mt. Vernon	Fisher
Third	Knox Marsh Road
Grove	Union
Lincoln	Watson
Maple	Watson Lane

Horne	Monroe
Lowell Avenue	Fern
Oak	Fayette
Florence	Waldron
Pearl	Chestnut
Coolidge Avenue	Hancock
Baker	Richmond
East Concord	Atkinson
Dover	West Concord
Freeman	Kirkland
Portland Avenue	Middle
Portland Street	Angle
River Street	Church
Fourth	Spring
Washington	Locust
Arch	Cross
Towle Avenue	Elmwood Avenue
Rutland	Fairview Avenue
Belknap	Eliot Bridge Road
Hamilton	

Street Cleaning -- loads hauled off, 2423.

Labor cost, \$3,919.93.

Cleaning Gutters -- labor cost, \$62.66.

Dust-laying by Water -- labor cost, \$98.76.

ASPHALT SIDEWALK CONSTRUCTION

Location	Batches	Linear Feet	Sq. Yds.	Total Cost
Central Avenue		1440		
No. Side	179	316R	1019.6	\$1,101.40
Chestnut Street		2168		
6th to Grove	253½	593R	1782.64	1,191.17
H. Law Avenue		2007		
	171	168R	1397.96	957.41
Waldron Street		978		
	79½	71R	533.4	454.65

Location	Batches	Linear Feet	Sq. Yds.	Total Cost
Central Avenue		491		
So. Side 104-120	40	60R	314.96	\$205.95
Washington		1677		
	170	490R	1406.6	754.65
Baker		1538		
	126	429R	968.26	630.75
East Concord		857		
	59	140R	556.48	292.04
Silver Street		261		
	171½	26R	147.64	74.63
Twombly Street		295		
	24	22R	199.79	93.27
Atkinson Street		266		
	19	61R	196.25	107.80
Portland Avenue		119		
	8	22R	73.67	44.59
Mt. Vernon Street		124		
	9	40R	77.1	49.66
Folsom Street		161		
	14	6R	91.41	77.61
Mechanics Street	17	134	138	72.75
Central Avenue So.				
Side Hose House		605		
to Sawyer's Br'ge	46½	116R	425.91	266.20
Belknap Street	10	47	63.4	43.74
Nelson Street		60		
	51½	12R	44.91	24.05
Waldron Street	3	76	48.33	18.49
West Concord St.	8			41.41
Total Square Yards,				9329.46
Total Batches used,				1259.5
Total Gallons Asphalt,				26347
Total Linear Feet, Sidewalks,			13121	
Total Linear Feet, Ramps,			2560	
			<hr/>	15681

Labor Cost	\$4,003.31
	2,767.46
	<hr/>
	\$6770.77

Curbing Reset -- Grove Street

Linear feet, 59. Labor cost, \$20.59.

Curbing Reset -- Atkinson Street

Used stone. Linear feet, 353. Labor cost, \$121.49

Curbing Reset -- Fayette Street

Used stone. Linear feet, 168. Labor cost, \$67.37.

Wooden Curbing -- Chestnut Street

2 x 10 Creosoted. 196 linear feet. Labor and material cost, \$90.34.

Curbing Reset -- Waldron Street

Linear feet, 100. Labor and material cost, \$25.41.

Curbing Reset -- Waldron Street

Linear feet, 380. Labor and material cost, \$131.68.

New Wood Curbing -- Waldron Street

410 linear feet. 2 in. Creosoted wood. Labor and material cost, \$109.36.

New Granite Curbing -- Arch Street

248 linear feet. 8 in. x 18 in. granite. Labor and material cost, \$333.50.

New Cement Curbing -- Second Street

Linear feet, 153. Labor and material cost, \$253.31.

Curbing Reset -- Belknap Street

Used stone. Linear feet, 31. Labor and material cost, \$9.43.

Curbing Reset -- Twombly Street

Linear feet, 217. Labor and material cost, \$59.34.

Curbing Reset -- Portland Avenue

Linear feet, 70. Labor and material cost, \$18.83.

Asphalt Ramps:

84 Batches. Total cost, material and labor, \$236.04
 Streets where work was done: Washington, Richmond, West Concord, Atkinson, Central Avenue, Portland Avenue, Fourth Street, Second Street, Lincoln Street.

Asphalt Gutters:

69½ Batches. Total cost, material and labor, \$280.40
 Streets where work was done: Arch, New York, Broadway, Mt. Vernon, Hough, Belknap.

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE -- Asphalt Patching:

117 Batches. Total cost, material and labor, \$486.69

Private Asphalt Work:

Ovid Taylor, 23.33 sq. yds.; P. H. McManus, 149.76 sq. yds.; James Cassily, 91.45 sq. yds.; Wm. White, 17.50 sq. yds.; Joseph Baer, 7.89 sq. yds.; Terrance O' Neill, 20.22. Total sq. yds., 310.15.

Asphalt sold to: (Batches)

Clement Roy, 24; Hathaway Bakery and Merchants Bank, 7½; Horatio Howard, 1; W. E. Littlefield, 12; Park Commissioners, 128; Michael Riley, 4½; F. J. Dickenson, 2; Fred Emery, 3; City of Rochester, 43; Town of South Berwick, 63; City of Somersworth, 41; Total batches, 329.

Taring Driveways:

Walter P. Strouth, 75 gals.; Robert H. Weaver, 200 gals.; Fred Emery, 300 gals.; Ralph Wiggan, 526.10 sq. yds.; W. D. Trickey, 89 sq. yds.; Robert Cassell, 561.20 sq. yds.; Ralph E. Temple, 68 sq. yds.; Harry Knight, 53.50 sq. yds.; James Caverno, 126.50 sq. yds.; George Orr, 89 sq. yds.; Mrs. G. Morgan, 244 sq. yds.; Arthur Labrie, 105 sq. yds.; George L. Baron, 48 sq. yds.

Guard Rail -- Spruce Lane and Mast Road.

Material and labor cost, \$32.82.

Guard Rails Repaired -- Portland Avenue.

Material and labor cost, \$5.15.

Guard Rails Repaired -- Hanson Street.

Material and labor cost, \$6.76.

Guard Rails Repaired -- Eliot Bridge.

Material and labor Cost, \$7.30.

DRIVEWAY CULVERTS

Burnham and Demeritt Court:

1-42 ft. 8 in. Akron Pipe.

Ash Street:

1 12 ft. 8 in. Metal Pipe. 1 6 ft. 8 in. Akron Pipe.

Washington Street;

1 16 ft. x 12 in. Creosoted Wood.

Oak Street:

1 12 ft. x 8 in. Metal Pipe.

Sixth Street:

1 12 ft. 8 in. Metal Pipe.

CULVERTS

County Farm Road:

70 ft. 10. in. Metal Pipe.

Rochester Road:

16 ft. 12 in. Metal Pipe.

Tolend Road:

20 ft. 18 in. RFC Pipe.

Merry Street:

1 16 x 12 in. x 12 in. Wood Box Culvert.

District No. 3:

1 52 ft. 24 in. RFC Pipe.

Material and labor cost, \$248.92.

Varney Road, District No. 3:

26 ft. 12 in. Akron Pipe.

Material and labor cost, \$32.65.

Hough Street -- Culvert repaired:

Stone.

Material and labor cost, \$46.74.

Eliot Bridge inspected and repaired:

3858 ft. 3 in. plank used.

Labor cost, \$173.84; material cost, \$264.96; inspection cost, \$174.74; or a total cost of \$613.54.

Bellamy Bridge replanked:

4523 ft. 4 in. Creosoted plank.

Labor cost, \$57.80; Material cost, \$383.33; or a total cost of \$441.13.

Fresh Creek Bridge repaired:

Material and labor cost, \$10.23.

Watson Bridge repaired:

192 ft. 2 in. Creosoted Plank.

Material and labor cost, \$15.27.

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE

Premix asphalt -- patching:

22 tons premix, \$110.00; labor, \$53.00; total, \$163.00.

K. P. cold patching:

522½ batches. 7055 gallons K. P.

Material cost, \$1,002.02; labor cost, \$1,216.84; or a total cost of \$2,218.86.

Cut back asphalt patching:

350 gallons.

Material and labor cost, \$63.52.

Emulsion patching:

3490 gallons. 75 yards sand.

Material and labor cost, \$1,086.57.

Calcium Chloride used as a dust layer:

94 bags used.

Material and labor cost, \$196.48.

On Bellamy Road, Old Rochester Road, Washington Street, Fifth Street, Ela Street, Varney Street.

Crack patching or seam patching (asphalt streets):

285 gallons asphalt.

Material and labor cost, \$155.45.

CLEANING UP LEAVES

318 loads hauled off. Labor cost, \$469.40.

CATCH BASINS WERE CLEANED

60 loads hauled off away. Labor cost, \$438.80.

GUTTER CLEANING

59 loads hauled off. Labor cost, \$198.69.

In the construction of the Eliot Bridge Road (Rollins' Hill), a stone drainage ditch with laterals was put in. 64 loads or 152 cubic yards of stone were used.

Material and labor cost, \$425.90.

CATCH BASINS -- NEW AND REPAIRED

Catch basins repaired:

Myrtle street, 1; Forest Street, 2; Florence Street, 2; Broadway, 3; Portland Street, 3; Grove Street, 2; Washington Street, 1; St. Thomas Street, 1; Waldron Street, 2; School Street, 1; Horne Street, 1; Locust Street, 1; Central Avenue, 2; Hill Street, 1; Atkinson Street, 1; Walnut Street, 1; Kealty Street, 2; Locke Street, 4.

Material and labor cost, \$186.49.

Repaired:

Atkinson Street, 1 -- \$17.24.

Fifth Street, 3 -- \$66.76.

Total cost, \$84.00.

New:

Washington Street, 2 -- \$74.77.

Horne Street, 2 -- \$77.41.

Coolidge Avenue 2 -- \$93.30.

Central Avenue, 1 -- \$59.02.

Highland Avenue, 1 -- \$44.06.

Prospect Street, 1 -- \$47.61.

Total cost, \$396.17.

Rebuilt:

Chestnut Street, 1 -- \$42.67.

Pierce Street, 1 -- \$20.93.

Total cost, \$63.60.

New tops:

Kealty & Locke Streets, 6 -- \$72.60.

Catch basins trapped:

Third Street, 6 -- \$35.44.

CULVERTS

County Farm Road:

Culvert No. 1:

Cement header.

Material and labor cost, \$59.45.

Culvert No. 2:

Cement header.

Material and labor cost, \$21.44.

Culvert No. 3;

Cement header.

Material and labor cost, \$58.99.

Cocheco Road:

Culvert extended.

6 ft. 8in. Akron Pipe.

Material and labor cost, \$5.88.

Oak Street:

Culvert repaired.

Material and labor cost, \$12.19.

SIDEWALK MAINTENANCE

Cinders, 181 loads or $314\frac{1}{2}$ yards.Sand, 1 load or $11\frac{1}{2}$ yards.Asphalt, $2\frac{1}{2}$ batches \$6.87

Labor, \$263.09.

Silver and St. Thomas Streets:

Brick maintenance relay.

Sand 1-1

Brick 75

Labor, \$16.11.

Washington Street:

Relay brick.

Brick 1700

Material and labor, \$54.02.

CURB OR EDGESTONE

Removed from Portland Avenue and Central Avenue
and reset on Broadway (102 ft.) \$54.20

CATCH BASIN MARKERS

Placed and removed.

Labor, \$43.97.

GRAVEL MAINTENANCE

Gravel, 38 loads -- $73\frac{1}{2}$ yards.

Labor and material, \$63.89.

NEW SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Locust Street:

Washington Street to Hale Street.

352 ft. 30 in. Akron Pipe, Washington Street to St. Thomas Street.

214 ft. 24 in. Akron Pipe, St. Thomas Street to Hale Street.

4 new manholes were put in. This sewer will now relieve the conjection at the junction of the Kirkland Street and Locust Street sewers.

Total cost, material and labor, \$4,401.43.

Washington Street:

Highland Street to Prospect Street.

An overflow sewer was constructed to relieve the backing up of Washington Street sewer.

253 ft. 10 in. Akron Pipe was used and 2 new catch basins put in.

Total cost, material and labor, \$327.47.

Sewers flushed out on the following streets:

Arch, Forest, Washington, Horne, Elm, Hill, Ham, Fourth, Waldron, Myrtle, Munroe, Winter, Third, Park, Chestnut, Atkinson, Elmwood Avenue, Franklin Court.

Towle Avenue:

New manhole.

Material and labor cost, \$68.00

Sewers repaired:

Williams Street, \$20.30; Richmond Street, \$43.03; Grove Street, \$9.47; St. John Street, \$6.63; Fisher Street, \$13.75; Atkinson Street, \$19.29; Third Street, \$26.35; Portland Street, \$48.78; Munroe Street, \$22.98; Washington Street, \$6.65; Park Street, \$40.11; Ham Street, \$4.05; Fifth Street, \$12.00; Rose Street, \$5.06.

Third Street to Cocheco River:

Extension was made from the culvert under the B & M RR. tracks to the river, this part of the sewer formerly ran into an open ditch.

138 ft. of 12 in. Akron Pipe was used.

Total cost, material and labor, \$156.43.

Birch Wood Avenue sewer extension:

108 ft. 8 in. Akron Pipe.

Labor and material cost, \$77.50.

Fifth Street sewer replacement:

142 ft. old cement pipe was replaced by new 8 in. Akron Pipe.

One new catch basin built.

One catch basin repaired.

Labor and material cost, \$380.62.

Mt. Vernon Street sewer extension:

18 ft. 8 in. Akron Pipe used.

Labor and material cost, \$54.13.

SEWER MAINTENANCE

Washington Street at B & M RR. crossing surface water sewer extended by 44 ft. 8 in. Akron Pipe, repaired with 4 ft. 18 in. Akron Pipe.

Labor and material cost, \$51.31.

SEWERS -- W. P. A. PROJECTS

Project No. 323:

Bellamy Sewer so-called.

This sewer has been completed starting at the junction of Rutland Street and Cataract Avenue, running by way of Cataract Avenue to Bellamy Road to the Knox Marsh Road to Silver Street. This project was started in 1936 and completed in 1937.

Project No. 1016:

Horne Street Sewer.

Starting at Ash Street, running north 382 ft. to Redden Street, from Ash Street to near Hough Street.

522 ft. 8 in. Akron Pipe.

2 manholes and 5 catch basins were put in.

Project No. 1106:

River Street Sewer.

This is an extension of the main Truck Line. Being extended 68 ft. in the river by 48 in. RFC Pipe with a 79 lin. ft. cement header at the outlet.

Project No. 1296:

This sewer was extended from Fourth Street to near Whittier Street.

1500 ft. of 8 in. Akron Pipe was used.

3 manholes and 4 catch basins were put in.

Project No. 1190- No. 1310:

Grove and Hough Streets.

This is a surface water sewer, starting at Maple Street, extending on Hough Street to Grove Street, and on Grove Street to Ash Street.

1500 ft. 18 in. Akron Pipe was used.

4 manholes and 4 catch basins were put in, and 2 lateral drains.

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE

Fifth Street (Chestnut to Grove)

Scarifying and regrading. \$66.37.

STATE HIGHWAY AID

A black top gravel road has been built from the Grange Hall to the Rochester Line. In building this road, a new cement bridge was built replacing the wooden bridge over the Black Water Brook. This road is now

complete from the junction of Sixth Street and the County Farm Road to the Rochester Line.

Dover contributed: Road, \$3,700.00; bridge, \$2,000.00.

PERMANENT ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Cement streets were built on Washington Street from the Lower Square to the B & M RR., tracks and on Central Avenue (South Side) from the junction of Stark Avenue and Central Avenue to the Sawyer Bridge.

REPAIRS CITY FARM BUILDINGS

Tractor shed:

Labor and material cost, \$43.08.

New horse stalls:

Labor and material cost, \$56.27.

WINTER MAINTENANCE

Sand stored at City Barn for Winter use:

271 loads. 673½ yards.

Labor cost, \$473.32.

Sanding -- sidewalks and highways:

219 loads. 427 yards.

Labor and material cost, \$993.86.

Breaking our highways

Breaking our sidewalks

Snow removal

Extra trucks

Sanding highways and sidewalks

Storing sand

Cleaning catch basins

Labor cost, \$4,708.95.

From the foregoing report it can readily be seen that a great deal has been accomplished during this past year. Many new streets and sidewalks have been reconstructed or repaired, but there is still a great deal left to be done however. We are having considerable trouble with the old sand and cement sewer pipes that were laid over fifty years ago in many sections of the city. Constant flow of sewage through them has worn the bottoms through and in many places the whole pipe has deteriorated and crumbled. It is not until this occurs and the sewage backs up into a nearby cellar that the unfortunate abutter realizes the necessity of keeping these underground services in a proper condition. The department is constantly occupied with digging up the streets in order to repair these old sewers. From the knowledge gained through this experience we conclude that in the very near future a large amount of money will have to be expended on relaying these old sewers which run under some of the main streets of our city.

One of the greatest items of waste that I have found in this department is a necessity of continually repairing streets which have no foundation. In certain sections of the city the sub-soil is entirely of clay which is perhaps the greatest handicap to good roads. In my 1936 annual report I mentioned this condition, but I think it important enough to reiterate my position here. Unless a sufficient amount of good gravel is placed between the surface of the road and this clay, thousands of dollars can be spent each year on a surface which will be just as bad the next spring as it was before the money was expended on it. When the motorist finds roads in this city with the surface all broken and the clay boiling through he can blame it on this condition.

On roads in outside districts gravel foundations can be laid over the old road without excavation, but on city streets this is impossible. During the past year I

had the opportunity of having some of our streets excavated with a power shovel and good gravel foundations laid. These streets were then given the same treatment of tar that was put on other streets that had not been excavated. The former are now in good condition while the latter have broken up. With the present equipment in the department it is not possible to lay proper foundations on our streets. If the work is done by hand labor, the annual appropriations are not great enough to meet the cost. One of the arguments against the power shovel is that it does away with manual labor. The argument is unsound. The department has only a limited amount to spend each year but it has an unlimited amount to do. The amount of money appropriated necessarily limits the number of men that can be employed. If half of these men are put to work in a gravel bank to load trucks they can not be doing other useful work and so that other work just doesn't get done. The cost of hauling gravel with hand labor is many times greater than with a shovel. Take one example. We must figure \$1.25 an hour for the use of trucks. With hand labor these trucks lay idle from twenty to thirty minutes out of each hour while they are being loaded. This is a waste of between \$0.41½ and \$0.62½ cents an hour on every one of the trucks alone without considering the waste due to tying up men that could be used elsewhere. Over a period of a year this amounts to an unbelievable sum and with this saved more men could be employed for other purposes.

In private enterprise machinery might throw men out of work because the idea there is to get a limited amount of work done as cheaply as possible. In my department the idea is to do as much as possible for the money appropriated. Some of the work must be done by hand. For instance, the laying of sidewalks. While men are needlessly working in a gravel pit at a great waste they cannot be laying sidewalks. Our country

roads are nearly all in need of gravel, but again the cost of doing it with hand labor is prohibitive.

The purchase of a shovel should interest those who wish a reduction of taxes. With a shovel we could put gravel foundations under our streets and after a few years it would not be necessary to expend so much on repairs and the appropriation could be reduced accordingly. By elimination of present waste a shovel will pay for itself in about two years' time.

I cannot emphasize too strongly the need of this piece of equipment. I believe that it is perhaps the greatest need of the city at the present time. Therefore, in the name of economy, efficiency, lower taxes and better roads I most earnestly recommend the purchase of a power shovel for my department.

It is my intention in the future to carry out my practice of constructing as many new streets with good solid foundations as possible and at the same time have a little money left to build more good sidewalks for those who have so long been neglected. It will be many years before all the streets are in good shape, but every year we are getting nearer to our goal.

We are making progress, make no mistake about that, but it will take time and we must have patience and faith. I ask and hope that the citizens will continue to have faith in me.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK J. GRIMES,

Street Commissioner.

THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL DOVER, N. H.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

MICHAEL J. WHITE	March, 1937
EDWIN J. YORK	March, 1938
OWEN COOGAN*	March, 1939
ASHTON ROLLINS	March, 1940
GEORGE T. HUGHES	March, 1941
(Ex-Officio)	
HON. JAMES P. KEENAN, Mayor	Jan. 1, 1938
MARK J. PILGRIM, President Common Council	Jan. 1, 1938

ORGANIZATION

HON. JAMES P. KEENAN, Chairman
FRANK F. DAVIS, Clerk
MARGARET M. REDDEN, Treasurer
GRACE P. HASKELL, R. N., Superintendent

HOSPITAL STAFF

Consulting Physicians,

JOSEPH H. RICHARD, A. B., M. D.
ROSCOE G. BLANCHARD, M. D.
LOUIS W. FLANDERS, M. D.

Attending Surgeons,

EDWARD C. BATCHELDER, A. B., M. D., F. A. C. S.
ROLAND J. BENNETT, M. D.
JOHN J. TOPHAM, M. D.
BERNARD J. MANNING, A. B., M. D.

*Deceased.

Attending Physicians,

EDWARD G. MARCOTTE, A. B., M. D., C. M.

PETER J. DOYLE, B. S. C., M. D., C. M.

X-Ray Staff,

HARRY O. CHESLEY, A. B., M. D.

Oculist and Aurist,

JOHN A. HUNTER, M. D.

Pathologist,

ROLAND J. BENNETT, M. D.

Roentgenologist,

HARRY O. CHESLEY, A. B., M. D.

Training School Committee: E. C. Batchelder, M. D., Examiner in Surgical Nursing, Chairman; R. J. Bennett, M. D., Examiner in Medical Nursing; John A. Hunter, M. D., Examiner in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; Edward G. Marcotte, M. D., Examiner in Obstetrical Nursing.

The Wentworth Hospital is a member of the American Hospital Association, and is approved by the American College of Surgeons.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS:

We have the honor to submit herewith the thirty-second annual report of the Board of Trustees of the Wentworth Hospital for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1937.

STATISTICAL

The following statistical tables submitted to give you some conception of the number and type of cases handled and the great amount of charitable work done by this institution:

TABLE I

Year	Patients Admitted	Accident Cases	Emergency Cases	Ambulance Cases	Per cent Accident and Emergency Cases
1906	75	3	6	15	12.0
1907	307	40	25	49	21.2
1908	338	32	22	43	16.0
1909	325	51	48	42	30.5
1910	400	50	63	67	28.2
1911	421	41	35	66	18.0
1912	415	35	31	70	15.9
1913	466	75	56	52	28.0
1914	441	57	73	72	29.5
1915	552	61	69	58	23.5
1916	480	61	56	75	24.4
1917	513	49	47	71	18.7
1918	759	50	49	128	13.0
1919	710	84	83	106	23.5
1920	950	84	52	77	14.3
1921	1,008	50	61	57	11.0
1922	960	68	58	71	14.2
1923	1,106	113	83	78	17.7
1924	973	62	116	31	18.4
1925	933	103	110	39	22.8
1926	779	83	86	44	21.7
1927	983	108	113	52	22.5
1928	1,029	126	133	70	25.2

TABLE I (continued)

Year	Patients Admitted	Accident Cases	Emergency Cases	Ambulance Cases	Per cent Accident and Emergency Cases
1929	1,039	147	146	79	28.2
1930	1,109	188	127	75	28.3
1931	1,049	124	70	84	12.5
1932	1,067	180	110	95	27.1
1933	1,293	216	98	109	24.3
1934	1,408	254	158	99	29.2
1935	1,242	211	120	85	26.2
1936	1,535	251	120	104	23.0
1937	1,693	239	150	98	23.0

TABLE II

Year	Patients Admitted	Paying In Full	Paying In Part	Absolutely Free	Ratio Free to No. Admitted
1906	75	65	7	3	4.00
1907	307	285	2	20	6.61
1908	338	270	12	56	16.57
1909	325	282	16	27	8.30
1910	400	303	70	27	6.75
1911	421	328	18	75	17.81
1912	415	378	1	36	8.67
1913	466	405	10	51	10.90
1914	441	330	14	97	22.00
1915	552	432	16	104	18.84
1916	480	387	22	71	14.79
1917	513	434	24	55	10.20
1918	759	601	25	133	17.52
1919	710	607	24	79	11.12
1920	950	836	13	101	10.63
1921	1,008	897	17	94	9.32
1922	960	802	11	147	15.31
1923	1,106	953	25	128	11.57
1924	973	850	11	112	11.51
1925	933	783	14	136	14.57
1926	983	638	34	107	13.74
1927	779	789	45	149	15.16
1928	1,029	781	50	198	19.24
1929	1,039	809	42	188	18.06
1930	1,109	879	46	184	16.60
1931	1,049	807	48	194	18.50
1932	1,067	753	63	251	23.52
1933	1,293	848	69	376	29.00
1934	1,408	959	87	362	25.71

TABLE II (continued)

Year	Patients Admitted	Paying In Full	Paying In Part	Absolutely Free	Ratio Free to No. Admitted
1935	1,242	814	103	325	26.08
1936	1,535	1,120	134	281	18.31
1937	1,693	1,236	134	323	19.08
Total	26,358	20,661	1,207	4,490	

TABLE III

Year	Days Free Service	Days Partially Free	Days at Regular Rates	Total Number Days
1906	101	48	1,129	1,278
1907	991	199	5,172	6,362
1908	1,637	480	5,367	7,484
1909	2,078	415	5,466	7,959
1910	2,370	469	5,194	8,033
1911	2,148	595	6,005	8,748
1912	2,416	980	5,249	8,645
1913	2,101	1,452	6,591	10,144
1914	2,687	872	5,707	9,266
1915	2,623	1,490	6,746	10,859
1916	1,860	1,458	5,257	8,575
1917	2,075	1,360	5,836	9,271
1918	2,627	1,529	8,182	12,338
1919	1,800	1,986	7,320	11,106
1920	1,640	1,801	8,727	12,168
1921	2,256	1,740	9,398	13,394
1922	2,603	2,234	8,190	13,027
1923	2,931	1,707	9,818	14,456
1924	2,346	1,406	7,820	11,572
1925	2,928	1,691	7,823	12,442
1926	2,127	1,358	6,790	10,275
1927	2,855	1,457	7,614	11,926
1928	3,958	1,623	8,157	13,738
1929	3,651	2,522	8,037	14,210
1930	4,003	1,551	9,939	15,493
1931	3,870	1,253	7,840	12,963
1932	4,440	1,242	7,888	13,570
1933	5,447	1,386	8,013	14,846
1934	5,711	1,182	8,768	15,661
1935	5,673	1,316	7,129	14,118
1936	5,122	1,469	11,383	17,974
1937	4,713	2,076	13,544	20,333
Total	93,788	42,347	236,099	372,234
Ave. for year ...	2,931	1,323	7,378	11,632

To the Superintendent and her able assistants we extend our sincere thanks for their very efficient work.

For further information relative to hospital affairs you are respectfully referred to the detailed reports of department officials hereto attached and made a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES P. KEENAN,
MARK J. PILGRIM,
GEORGE T. HUGHES,
MICHAEL J. WHITE,
EDWIN J. YORK,
OWEN COOGAN*,
ASHTON ROLLINS,

Board of Trustees.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937.

*Deceased.

THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE WENTWORTH
HOSPITAL, DOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE:

It is my privilege to present the report of the Superintendent for the year 1937.

The following Statistical Table gives a brief synopsis of the work done:

Number of patients in hospital	29
Paying	25
Part pay	
Free	4
Total number of patients admitted from January 1, 1937, to January 1, 1938	1693
Number of paying patients	1236
Number of part pay patients	134
Number of free patients	323
<hr/>	
Total	1693
Total number of accidents	239
Number of emergencies	150
Number of ambulance patients	98
Number of deaths	60
Civic condition:	
Single	856
Married	734
Widowed	103
Total	1693

Conditions treated:

Medical	266	
Surgical	677	
Obstetrical	222	
Nose and Throat	229	
Ophthalmic and Aural	78	
Births	221	
Total		1693

Causes of death:

Appendicitis, acute perforated -- general peritonitis	2
Appendicitis, acute with peritonitis -- bronchiectasis	1
Appendicitis, acute perforated, hemorrhage into the bowel wall -- general peritonitis	1
Appendicitis, acute perforated with peritonitis, intestinal obstruction	1
Adenocarcinoma of sigmoid	1
Bronchopneumonia -- marasmus	1
Bronchopneumonia -- chronic myocarditis -- pulmonary embolism	1
Carcinoma of cervix -- uremia	1
Carcinoma of liver	1
Carcinoma of transverse colon with metastasis to liver	1
Cerebral apoplexy	1
Cerebral embolism	3
Coronary artery disease	1
Coronary artery disease -- probable carcinoma of pancreas	1
Diabetic gangrene	1
Diabetes mellitus -- influenza	1
Duodenal ulcer -- pyloric stenosis	1
Encephalitis, chronic	1
Fibroid tumor, sub-peritoneal	1
Fracture of femur --diabetes mellitus	1

Fracture of femur -- general arterio-sclerosis . . .	1
Fracture of femur --chronic myocarditis	1
Fracture of skull -- concussion	1
Fracture of skull--concussion--lacerated wounds -- multiple abrasions and contusions	1
Fracture of spine with paralysis -- pyemia	1
Hypertension--hypertensive heart disease--vari- cose ulcer	1
Intracranial hemorrhage	3
Intracranial hemorrhage -- acute purulent otitis media	1
Intracranial hemorrhage -- fracture of radius . .	1
Intracranial hemorrhage -- neurasthenia -- mul- tiple dental abscess	1
Lobar pneumonia	5
Lobar pneumonia -- foreign body in bladder	1
Myocarditis, chronic	1
Myocarditis, chronic -- cardiac decompensation . .	1
Myocarditis, chronic arterio-sclerotic -- influenza	1
Monstrosity -- newborn infant	1
Nephritis, acute with edema	1
Nephritis, chronic -- adenomatous obstruction of prostrate	1
Otitis media, acute with mastoiditis, with Bez- old's abcess, diabetes mellitus	1
Paralytic ileus -- intestinal obstruction	1
Prematurity	2
Prematurity -- inanition	1
Poisoning, acute arsenic	1
Rupture of heart, spontaneous	1
Spina bifida -- Prematurity	1
Thrombosis femoral artery	2
Uremia -- chronic nephritis	1
Uremia, acute -- obstructing prostate, sclerotic	1
Undulant fever -- hypertension -- hypertensive heart disease	1

Condition of those discharged:

Recovered	981
Improved	566
Not improved	46
Not treated	10
In for diagnosis only	2
Deaths	60
*In hospital	29

Total 1694

Stillborn 8

Occupation of those admitted:

Advertiser	1	Cake finisher	1
Antique dealer	1	Caretaker	1
Asst. Credit Clerk ..	1	Carpenter	1
Asst. Manager	1	Chef	1
Asst. Postmaster ...	1	Chemist	1
At home	98	Child	97
Attendant	2	Clerk	15
Auto electrician	1	Coast guard	1
Auto mechanic	2	Contractor	1
Baby	241	Counter man	1
Baker	4	Counter packer	1
Bakery employee ...	1	Collector	1
Barber	1	Cook	6
Belt Shop employee .	1	Commercial Depart-	
Bookkeeper	7	ment Telephone Co.	1
Boss dyer	1	Dietitian	2
Box maker	1	Domestic	8
Box Toe Shop em-		Dye House employee	1
ployee	2	Dyer	1
Brick mason	2	Electrician	3
Business operator ...	1	Electric engineer ...	1
Cableman	1	Engineer	3

*One admitted in 1936.

Expello Company em- ployee	1	Mechanic	5
Farmer	14	Merchant	4
Fire Chief	1	Metal worker	1
Fireman	1	Manager & caretaker	1
Florist	1	Manager of grocery store	1
Foreman	1	Manager of store	1
Freight checker	1	Milliner	1
Funeral director	1	Mill employee	64
Gardener	2	Minister	2
Granite and Marble dealer	1	Moulder	2
Helper	2	Music teacher	1
Heel Shop employee	2	Navy Yard employee	2
Hotel proprietor	1	No occupation	27
Housekeeper	3	Nurse girl	3
House mother	1	Nurse, graduate	13
Housewife	467	Nurse, student	12
Instructor	2	Oil Burner Service man	1
Insurance Agent	4	Operator for New England Organ Co.	1
Janitor	4	Orderly	2
Jeweler	1	Painter	5
Junk dealer	2	Pattern maker	1
Laborer	56	Pay roll clerk	1
Laboratory technician	1	Physician	2
Laundress	2	Piano tuner	1
Laundry worker	1	Pin boy	1
Lawyer	2	Plumber	2
Ledger clerk	1	Poultry man	2
Letter carrier	2	Principal of High School	1
Lineman	3	Printer and book binder	2
Lumber dealer	1	Probationers	1
Lumber man	1	Proprietor of Coffee House	1
Machinist	8		
Machine operator	2		
Manufacturers	2		
Matron	1		

Proprietor of grocery store	1	Shoe maker	1
Proprietor of restaurant	1	Soldier	1
Rabbi	1	Steam pipe fitter	1
Railroad employee ..	4	Stenographer	5
Retired	21	Store proprietor	1
Rigger	1	Student	51
Roofer	4	Supt. of M. & M. Bakery	1
Sales girl	1	Supt. of Rocky Gorge Woolen Co.	3
Salesman	17	Supt. of Schools	1
School boy	100	Tailor	3
School girl	79	Tanner	1
School teacher	13	Teacher	3
Seamstress	2	Telephone employee ..	1
Secretary	2	Telephone operator ..	6
Secretary and treasurer	1	Textile operator	1
Signal man	2	Trackman on railroad	1
Shipper in Box Factory	1	Tree surgeon	1
Shipper in Navy Yard	1	Truck driver	8
Sheet metal worker ..	1	Veterinary surgeon ..	1
Shoe repairing	1	Waitress	5
Shoe Shop employee ..	53	Woodworker	1
		Yard helper	1
		Total	1693

Residence of those admitted:

Amesbury, Mass.	2	Chelsea, Mass.	1
Barrington, N. H.	4	Concord, N. H.	3
Belmont, Mass.	1	Dover, N. H.	1202
Berlin, N. H.	1	Durham, N. H.	44
Berwick, Me.	27	E. Barrington, N. H.	1
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1	East Eliot, Me.	1
Brookline, Mass.	1	East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y.	1
Cambridge, Mass.	1	East Rochester, N. H.	1
Center Barnst'd, N. H.	1		

Eliot, Me.	5	Portland, Me.	3
Elmwood, Conn.	2	Portsmouth, N. H. ...	26
Epping, N. H.	1	Quincy, Mass.	1
Exeter, N. H.	4	Randolph, Vt.	1
Farmington, N. H. ...	3	Rochester, N. H.	16
Franklin, N. H.	2	Rollinsford, N. H. ...	26
Forest Hills, Mass. ...	1	Rye, N. H.	3
Gonic, N. H.	2	Salmon Falls, N. H. ...	24
Hampton Falls, N. H. ...	3	Sanbornville, N. H. ...	2
Hartland, Me.	2	Sanford, Me.	1
Haverhill, Mass.	1	Somersworth, N. H. ...	86
Hillsboro, N. H.	1	Somerville, Mass.	2
Kittery, Me.	8	South Berwick, Me. ...	62
Kittery Point, Me. ...	1	South Eliot, Me.	5
Laconia, N. H.	1	South Sudbury, N. H. ...	1
Lakeport, N. H.	1	Strafford, N. H.	1
Lebanon, Me.	1	Stratham, N. H.	1
Lee, N. H.	8	Sweden, Me.	1
Lindonville, Vt.	2	Tompson, Conn.	1
Lowell, Mass.	1	Townsend Harbor,	
Madbury, N. H.	13	Mass.	1
Manchester, N. H. ...	2	Union, N. H.	1
Melrose, Mass.	2	Watertown, Mass. ...	2
Meredith, N. H.	1	West Alton, N. H. ...	1
Milton, N. H.	4	West Newton, Mass. ...	1
Milton Mills, N. H. ...	2	West Ossipee, N. H. ...	1
Mirror Lake, N. H. ...	1	Winthrop, Mass.	2
Newington, N. H. ...	1	Woburn, Mass.	1
Newmarket, N. H. ...	10	Wolfeboro, N. H.	3
No. Berwick, Me.	24	Wollaston, Mass.	1
No. Hampton, N. H. ...	1	Wonalancet, N. H. ...	1
Northwood, N. H. ...	2	York, Me.	2
Nottingham, N. H. ...	1	York Beach, Me.	1
Nutley, N. J.	1	York Village, Me. ...	3
Old Orchard, Me. ...	1		
Total			1693

Charges for patients have been collected as follows:

143 days at \$6.50 per day	\$ 929.50
269 days at \$6.00 per day	1,614.00
67 days at \$5.50 per day	368.50
114 days at \$5.00 per day	570.00
404 days at \$4.50 per day	1,818.00
1855 $\frac{1}{4}$ days at \$4.00 per day	7,421.00
2144 days at \$3.50 per day	7,504.00
1844 days at \$3.00 per day	5,532.00
6090 days at \$2.50 per day	15,225.00
614 $\frac{1}{2}$ days at \$2.00 per day	1,229.00
6 days at \$1.00 per day	6.00
2070 days at \$0.71 3-7 per day	1,478.57
4713 days free	
	<hr/> \$ 43,695.57

Ambulance fees collected	\$ 413.00
Gas oxygen	379.00
Interest	13.65
Laboratory charges collected	2,378.00
Medicines	256.91
Operating room fees collected	2,358.00
Oxygen	118.32
Received from special nurse service	4,202.50
Received from training school	612.63
Refunds	61.42
Serums	55.50
Sundries	158.09
X-Rays	2,545.00
Diathermy treatment	10.00

Received from:

Abbie Benn free bed fund	\$ 125.00
Abbie Sawyer free bed fund	5.00
Albert Parlin free bed fund	500.00
B. Frank Nealley free bed fund	7.00

Charles A. Fairbanks free bed fund	\$ 145.40
Edmund J. Lane free bed fund	293.67
Emma Sanborn free bed fund ..	5.00
Fred H. Roberts free bed fund ..	125.00
George H. Williams free bed fund	373.00
Lothrop fund	50.88
Lydia H. Rollins free bed fund ..	65.00
Martha Hanson free bed fund ..	187.00
Nancy Lougee free bed fund ..	68.00
Pacific Mills	300.00
George W. Benn fund, income to purchase medical and surgical books	150.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 59,657.54
Turned over to treasurer, as per vouchers on file	\$ 59,657.54

Many of our difficult problems have been solved by the Installation of the New High Pressure Boilers and the Modern Laundry Plant which is now operating very successfully, making it possible for us to have sufficient clean linen on hand always. The saving of expense we shall realize from this department will greatly prove the wisdom of the erection of such a Plant.

The Incinerator, which has just been completed, will also prove an added convenience, doing away with much of the debris and odor immediately.

Two new Electrical Refrigerators have replaced some of the old wooden ice boxes, Electrical fans have been installed in the Diet Kitchens doing away with the steam and heat, thus adding comfort to the busy nurses while working there.

To our Training School staff has been added a full time Director of Nursing and a Practical Instructor. We expect to admit larger classes of Student Nurses, and will at the end of three years give them the graduating exercises they so rightly deserve.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Board of Trustees, Medical Staff, and those under my jurisdiction for their whole-hearted and generous support, without which I shall be unable to carry on this difficult and most interesting work.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE C. HALL, R. N.

Superintendent.

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases	Diagnosis		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
SECTION I				
Specific Infectious Diseases.				
Abscess of hand — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Abscess of neck — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Abscess of scalp — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Abscess of submaxillary gland — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Bronchopneumonia	19	2		
Coryza	4			
Dysentery Bacilli	2			
Encephalitis, Chronic	1	1		
Gonorrhea, acute	1			
Infection, acute — Amputation of leg	8		1	
Incision — Drainage			4	
Infection, Streptococci of throat	1			
Influenza	9	2		
Measles	2			
Pneumonia, Lobar	18	6		
Poliomyelitis, Acute anterior	1			
Pyemia, Staphylococci — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Sepsis, General — Incision — Drainage	6	1	3	
Spondylitis	1			
Syphilis, Tertiary	1			
Undulant Fever	2	1		
SECTION II.				
Diseases due to Animal Parasites				
No cases				
SECTION III.				
Diseases of Metabolism				
Acidosis	1			
Diabetes Mellitus	15	3		
Diabetic Gangrene	1	1		
Obesity	2			
Spasmophilia	1			
Tetany	1			
SECTION IV.				
Diseases Peculiar to Infancy				
Monstrosity	1	1		
Inanition	1	1		
Prematurity	7	4		
SECTION V.				
Diseases due to Physical Agents				
Burns (varia)	3			
SECTION VI.				
Poisonings, Intoxications				
Alcoholism, acute	1			
Arsenic Poisoning, acute	1	1		
Kerosene Poisoning	1			

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnosis		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
SECTION VII.				
Tumors, Benign or Malignant				
See special organs				
SECTION VIII.				
Congenital Malformations				
Absence of cartilage disk	1			
Heart disease, congenital	1			
Marasmus	1	1		
Pilonidal Sinus — Excision	2		1	
Incision — Drainage			1	
Spina bifida	1	1		
SECTION IX.				
Injuries				
Abrasions	33	1		
Amputation, Traumatic of hand — amputation	5		4	
Suturing			1	
Contusions	59	1		
Dislocation of ankle	2			
Dislocation of cartilage	1			
Dislocation of finger	1			
Dislocation of humerus	1			
Dislocation of shoulder	1			
Foreign body — removal	4		4	
Fractures:				
Head:				
Malar bones	2			
Maxilla	3			
Nasal bones	10			
Skull	11	2		
Lower Extremity:				
Femur	9	3		
Fibula — Open reduction	13		1	
Malleolus	2			
Metatarsals	1			
Patella — Open reduction	2		1	
Suturing			1	
Phalanx	1			
Tibia — Open reduction	15		1	
Upper Extremity:				
Humerus	9			
Metacarpal — Reduction	2		1	
Phalanx — Suturing of wound	2		1	
Radius	17	1		
Scaphoid	1			
Ulna	4			
Trunk:				
Acetabulum	2			
Clavicle	1			
Ischium	1			

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnosis		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Trunk:				
Lumbar Vertebra	3			
Pelvis	1			
Ribs	1			
Spine with paralysis	1	1		
Injuries, Internal	1			
Rupture of ear drum	1			
Sprain	4			
Strain	10			
Tendons, Rupture of	1			
Tendons, Severed — Suturing	3		3	
Wounds, Incised or Lacerated — Suturing	84	1	68	1
Wounds, Gunshot	1			
SECTION X.				
Special Skin Diseases				
Carbuncle — Excision	2		1	
Incision — Drainage			1	
Cellulitis — Incision — Drainage	6		3	
Eczema	3			
Furunculosis — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Hematoma — Excision	1		1	
Onychia — Excision of nail	1		1	
Tumors:				
Carcinoma of skin	1			
Cyst, Sebaceous — Excision	8		8	
Fibroma of subcutaneous tissue — Excision	1		1	
Hemangioma — Excision	3		2	
Lipoma — Excision	6		6	
Nevus Pigmentosus — Excision	1		1	
Pilonidal Cyst — Excision	4		4	
Sarcoma of skin — Excision	1		1	
Verruca — Excision	1		1	
SECTION XI.				
Diseases of the Circulatory System				
A. Arteries				
Arterio-sclerosis, general	19	2		
Thrombosis — Amputation of leg	2	2	1	1
Thromboangitis Obliterans — Amputation of leg	2		1	
B. Heart				
Angina Pectoris	1			
Auricular Fibrillation	4			
Coronary Occlusion	5			
Neurocirculatory Asthenia	1			
Dilatation of Heart, acute	1			
Heart Disease, arterio-sclerotic	3	2		
Hypertension	18	2		
Hypertensive Heart Disease	6	2		
Mitral Stenosis	1			
Myocarditis, acute	2			
Myocarditis, chronic	23	6		
C. Veins				
Phlebitis	2			
Thrombo-phlebitis	1			

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases	Diagnosis		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Veins				
Varicose Ulcer	6	1		
Varicose Veins	1			
Varicositis — Injection of veins	2		2	
SECTION XII.				
Diseases of the Lymphatic System				
Elephantiasis	1	1		
Lymphadenitis, acute — Excision of gland	12		1	
Incision — Drainage			4	
Lymphangitis, acute	1			
SECTION XIII.				
Diseases of the Blood and Blood Forming Organs				
Anemia, Secondary	8			
Anemia, Pernicious	3			
SECTION XIV.				
Diseases of the Endocrine Glands				
E. Thyroid Gland				
Hyperthyroidism	2			
SECTION XV.				
Diseases and Injuries of the Nervous System				
A. Brain				
Apoplexy, Cerebral	2	1		
Concussion	19	2		
Edema, Cerebral	1			
Embolism	4	3		
Epilepsy	2			
Epilepsy, Jacksonian	1			
Hematoma, Subdural	1			
Hemiplegia	1			
Hemorrhage, Intracranial	8	6		
Paralysis Agitans	1		1	
D. Mental Affections				
Dementia, Precox	1			
Dementia, Senile	3			
Neurasthenia	18	1		
Psychosis	1			
F. Peripheral Nerves				
Coccygodynia — Removal of coccyx	1		1	
Neuritis, Acute	1			
G. Spinal Cord				
Hemorrhage into Spinal Cord	1			
I. Myopathies				
Myositis	1			
SECTION XVI.				
Diseases of the Bones, Joints, Muscles, Tendons and Fascia				
A. Bones and Cartilages				
Necrosis of Bone — Amputation of finger	1		1	

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnosis		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Bones and Cartilages				
Kohler Disease — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Osteomyelitis, acute — Amputation	5		1	
Incision — Drainage			4	
Osteomyelitis, Chronic — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Paget's Disease	1			
B. Joints				
Arthritis, Chronic	9			
Arthritis, Deformans	2	2		
Arthritis, Hypertrophic	3			
Arthritis, Traumatic	1			
Synovitis, Acute traumatic — Aspiration	2		1	
C. Others				
Bursitis, acute	1			
Bursitis, Chronic	4			
Ganglion — Excision	1		1	
Hammer Toe — Amputation	2		2	
SECTION XVII.				
Diseases and Injuries to Eye and Ear				
A. General				
Glaucoma, Acute Congestive — Iridectomy	2		2	
B. Lids				
Lacerated Wound — Suturing	1		1	
C. Lacrimal Apparatus				
Atresia of Puncta — Dilatation	1		1	
D. Conjunctiva				
Burn of Conjunctiva	1			
Conjunctivitis, Acute	1			
Hemorrhage, Subconjunctival	1			
Pterygium — McReynold's Transplantation	2		2	
Wound, Lacerated — Suturing	1		1	
E. Cornea				
Foreign Body in Cornea — Removal	2		2	
Wound, Lacerated of Cornea — Suturing	1		1	
Wound, Perforated — Suturing	1		1	
Rupture of Cornea with Plastic Iridocyclitis	1			
Removal of Conjunctival Flap and Resuturing			1	
F. Sclera				
Wound, Lacerated of Sclera — Suturing	1		1	
H. Lens				
Cataract, Congenital — Needling	1		1	
Cataract, Immature Senile — Intra-capsular extrac- tion with iridectomy	1		1	
Cataract, Mature Senile — Combine Extraction	1		1	
Cataract, Traumatic — Discission	1		1	
I. Iris				
Iritis, Acute	3			
Wound, Perforating of Ciliary — Iridectomy and Conjunctival Flap	1		1	
K. Retina				
Hemorrhage into Retina	1			
L. Vitreous				
Hemorrhage into Vitreous — Enucleation	1		1	

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnosis		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
N. Eyeball				
Rupture of Eyeball, Traumatic — Enucleation	1		1	
Wound, Lacerated of Eyeball	1			
Wound, Penetrating of Eyeball — Conjunctival Flap	1		1	
Wound, Perforating of Eyeball — Enucleation	1		1	
S. External Auditory Canal				
Otitis Externa, Acute — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Furunculosis, External Auditory Canal — Incision Drainage	3		3	
Foreign Body, External Canal — Removal	1		1	
V. Middle Ear and Mastoid				
Mastoiditis, Acute — Mastoidectomy	6		6	
Mastoiditis, Acute Recurrent — Mastoidectomy	4		2	
Curettment and Suturing			1	
Myringotomy			1	
Mastoiditis, Acute with Bezold's Abscess Mastoidectomy	1	1	1	1
Mastoiditis, Chronic — Radical Mastoidectomy	3		2	
Plastic Closure			1	
Otitis Media, Acute — Myringotomy	14		9	
Otitis Media, Acute Catarrhal	1			
Otitis Media, Acute Suppurative — Myringotomy	26	1	25	1
Otitis Media, Acute Suppurative with Mastoiditis Mastoidectomy	13		4	
Myringotomy			10	
Otitis Media, Acute Suppurative with Mastoiditis and Sub-periosteal Abscess	1			
Mastoidectomy			1	
Myringotomy			1	
Otitis Media, Chronic	1			
Otitis Media, Chronic Catarrhal	1			
W. Internal Ear				
Labyrinthitis, Acute Serous	1			
SECTION XVIII.				
Diseases of the Nose and Accessory Sinuses				
Deviation of Nasal Septum — Submucous Resection	8		8	
Epistaxis — Cauterization	7		2	
Infection of Antrum, Acute	1			
Polyps, Nasal — Removal	5		2	
Rhinitis, Acute	5			
Rhinitis, Vasomotor	2			
Sinusitis, Acute — Intranasal Drainage	5		1	
Sinusitis, Chronic — Intranasal Drainage	7		3	
SECTION XIX.				
Diseases of the Mouth, Lips, Cheeks, Pharynx, Tonsil and Palate				
Abscess, Peritonsillar — Incision — Drainage	6		6	
Adenoids, Hypertrophy of — Adenectomy	8		8	
Calculus in Wharton's Duct — Exploration	1		1	
Parotitis	2			
Pharyngitis, Acute	16			
Naso-Pharyngitis	1			
Tonsillitis, Acute	4			
Tonsillitis, Chronic — Tonsillectomy	86		82	

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases	Diagnosis		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Tonsillitis, Chronic with Adenoids — Tonsillectomy and Adenectomy	107		106	
Tonsillitis, Follicular	9			
SECTION XX.				
Diseases of the Jaw, Teeth and Gums				
Abscess, Alveolar — Extraction of teeth	5	1	1	1
Abscess, Apical of Teeth — Extraction of teeth	1		1	
Alveolar Necrosis — Extraction of teeth	1		1	
Curetment			1	
Pyorrhea Alveolaris — Extraction of teeth	1		1	
SECTION XXI.				
Diseases of the Tongue				
No cases				
SECTION XXII.				
Diseases of the Esophagus				
No cases				
SECTION XXIII.				
Diseases of the Stomach				
Gastritis, Acute	4			
Gastritis, Chronic	1			
Neurosis, Gastric	1			
Pyloric Stenosis — Gastro-enterostomy	1	1	1	1
Tumors:				
Carcinoma of Stomach — Gastro-enterostomy	3		1	
Ulcer, Gastric	3			
Ulcer, Gastric Perforated — Suturing	2		2	
Ulcer, Peptic	3			
SECTION XXIV.				
Diseases of the Intestines				
Adhesions, Intestinal — Lysis of Adhesions	8		5	
Appendicitis, Acute — Appendectomy	76		74	
Appendicitis, Acute with Abscess — Appendectomy with drainage	5		5	
Appendicitis, Acute with Peritonitis — Appendectomy with Drainage	5	3	5	3
Appendicitis, Acute with Perforation — Appendectomy with Drainage	7	3	6	2
Laparotomy with Drainage			1	1
Appendicitis, Chronic — Appendectomy	29		29	
Appendicitis, Subacute — Appendectomy	10		10	
Colitis, Acute	1			
Colitis, Mucous	1			
Constipation	1			
Diverticulitis	1			
Dilatation of Colon	2			
Enteritis, Acute	1			

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnosis		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Enteritis, Chronic	1			
Gastro-enteritis	1			
Indigestion, Intestinal	1			
Obstruction, Acute Intestinal — Enterotomy	2	2	1	1
Ileostomy			1	1
Obstruction, Partial Intestinal	2			
Paralytic Ileus	1	1		
Tumors:				
Adenocarcinoma of Sigmoid — Resection of sigmoid and tumor	1	1	1	1
Carcinoma of Colon	1			
Carcinoma of Transverse Colon—Lysis of Adhesions	2	1	1	1
Ulcer, Duodenal	5	1		
Ulcer, Duodenal Perforated — Closure	1		1	
SECTION XXV.				
Diseases of the Liver and Gall Ducts				
Cholecystitis, Chronic — Cholecystectomy	10		5	
Cholelithiasis — Cholecystectomy	11		7	
Cirrhosis of Liver, Carcinomatosis — Paracentesis	1	1	1	1
Jaundice, Infectious	1			
Tumors:				
Carcinoma of Liver	4	2		
SECTION XXVI.				
Diseases of the Pancreas				
No cases				
SECTION XXVII.				
Diseases of the Abdomen, Abdominal Wall, and Peritoneum in General				
Abscess, Retro-peritoneal — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Adhesions, Abdominal — Lysis of Adhesions	2		2	
Abscess, Abdominal — Incision — Drainage	3		2	
Hernia, Epigastric — Repair	4		4	
Hernia, Femoral — Repair	1		1	
Hernia, Femoral Strangulated — Repair	1		1	
Hernia, Inguinal, Direct or Indirect — Repair	15		13	
Hernia, Inguinal Strangulated — Repair	1		1	
Hernia, Ventral — Repair	3		3	
Hernia, Umbilical — Repair	1		1	
Peritonitis, Acute General	6	3		
Sinus, Abdominal — Extirpation of Sinus	1		1	
Tumors:				
Abdominal Tumor	1			
SECTION XXVIII.				
Diseases of the Rectum and Anus				
Abscess, Rectal — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Abscess, Ischio-rectal — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Abscess, Perianal — Incision — Drainage	3		3	

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnosis		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Abcess, Perirectal — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Fistula in Ano — Incision — Drainage	4		4	
Fissures, Anal — Excision	4		2	
Incision			1	
Hemorrhoids, External and Internal — Hemorrhoidectomy	9		9	
SECTION XXIX.				
Diseases of the Larynx				
Laryngitis, Acute	5			
SECTION XXX.				
Diseases of the Trache and Bronchi				
Asthma	8			
Bronchitis, Acute	19			
Bronchitis, Chronic	5			
Bronchiectasis	1	1		
SECTION XXXI.				
Diseases of the Lungs				
Congestion of Lungs, Acute	2			
Edema of Lungs, Acute	1	1		
Embolism, Pulmonary	2	2		
Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary	7			
SECTION XXXII.				
Diseases of the Pleura and Mediastinum				
Empyema — Thoracostomy with rib resection	2		1	
Thoracentesis with drainage			1	
Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous	2			
Tumors:				
Carcinoma of Chest	1			
SECTION XXXIII.				
Diseases of the Kidneys and Ureter				
Abcess, Perinephric — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Calculus, Ureteral — Ureteral Lithotomy	5		1	
Colic, Ureteral	1			
Kinked Ureter	1			
Nephritis, Acute	1			
Nephritis, Acute with Edema	1	1		
Nephritis, Chronic	5	2		
Nephrolithiasis	2			
Nephroptosis — Laparotomy	1		1	
Pyelitis	9			
Pyelonephritis	1			
Uremia, Acute	3	3		
SECTION XXXIV.				
Diseases of the Bladder				
Contraction of Neck of Bladder	1			
Cystitis, Acute	1			

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnosis		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Cystitis, Chronic	3			
Diverticulum of Bladder — Cystotomy	1		1	
Foreign Body in Bladder — Cystotomy	1	1	1	1
Paralysis of Urinary Bladder	1			
Retention of Urine	1			
Tumors:				
Papilloma in Bladder — Electro-Coagulation	3		3	
SECTION XXXV.				
Diseases of the Urethra, Male and Female				
Stricture of Urethra — Suprapubic Cystotomy	1		1	
Stricture of Urethra Meatus — Meatotomy of Urethra	1		1	
Urethral Caruncle	2			
Urethritis, Chronic	1			
SECTION XXXVI.				
Diseases of the Male Generative Organs				
A. General				
Adhesion, Prepuce — Lysis of Adhesions	1		1	
Phimosis — Circumcision	47		47	
C. Prostate				
Prostate, Obstructing Adenomatous — Cystostomy	10		8	
Prostatectomy			3	
Prostate, Obstructing Sclerotic — Cystostomy	1	1	1	1
Prostatitis, Acute	2			
Tumors:				
Carcinoma of Prostate — Cystostomy	2		2	
Prostatectomy			1	
D. Scrotum				
Abscess — Incision — Drainage	1		1	
Hydrocele — Orchidectomy	4		1	
Radical Cure			1	
Repair			2	
Varicocele — Orchidectomy	1		1	
F. Testicles				
Epididymitis	1			
SECTION XXXVII.				
Diseases of the Female Generative Organs				
A. General and Functional				
Abscess, Pelvic — Incision — Drainage	2		2	
Laceration of Pelvic Floor (old) — Perineorrhaphy	7		6	
Pelvic Inflammation — Lysis of Adhesions	4		1	
Salpingo-oophorectomy			2	
Supravaginal Hysterectomy			1	
Tumors:				
Fibroid of Broad Ligament — Excision	1		1	
B. Fallopian Tubes				
Pyosalpinx — Salpingectomy	2		2	
Salpingitis, Chronic — Salpingectomy	4		4	
Salpingitis, Gonorrheal	1			
Tumors:				
Cyst of Tube — Salpingectomy	1		1	

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnosis		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
C. Ovary				
Tumors:				
Carcinoma of Ovary — Oophorectomy	1		1	
Cyst of Ovary — Excision	31		1	
Oophorectomy			21	
Puncturing Cyst			5	
Resection of Ovary			3	
Hematoma of Ovary — Oophorectomy	1		1	
D. Uterus				
Endocervicitis, Chronic — Cauterization of Cervix	3		1	
Trachelorrhaphy			1	
Endometritis, Chronic—Supravaginal Hysterectomy	5		5	
Endometritis, Hypertrophic—Dilatation & Curetage	3		1	
Supravaginal Hysterectomy			2	
Laceration of Cervix Uteri (old) — Amputation of Cervix	5		1	
Trachelorrhaphy			3	
Metritis, Chronic — Supravaginal Hysterectomy ..	1		1	
Prolapse of Uterus — Interposition of Uterus	14		1	
Vaginal Hysterectomy			3	
Suspension			9	
Retroversion of Uterus — Suspension	4		4	
Retroflexion of Uterus — Suspension	1		1	
Tumors:				
Carcinoma of Cervix	2	1		
Carcinoma of Uterus — Dilatation	2		2	
Fibroid of Uterus — Excision of Fibroid	12	1	1	
Supravaginal Hysterectomy			9	
Pan Hysterectomy			1	1
Leiomyomata of Uterus—Supravaginal Hysterectomy	1		1	
Polypus of Cervix Uteri — Excision	2		2	
Polypus of Uterus — Excision	1		1	
Cyst of Cervix Uteri — Excision	1		1	
E. Vagina				
Atresia of Vagina — Perineorrhaphy	1		1	
Cystocele — Anterior Colporrhaphy	4		2	
Amputation of Cervix			2	
Fistula, Vaginal	1			
Hernia in Vagina — Repair	1		1	
Rectocele — Posterior Colporrhaphy	3		3	
Rupture of Hymen	1			
F. Vulva				
Abscess of Bartholin's Gland — Excision	3		3	
Epithelioma of Vulva — Excision	1		1	
Kraurosis of Vulva	1			
SECTION XXXVIII.				
Puerperal State				
Abortion — Dilatation and Curetage	6		1	
Abortion, Incomplete — Dilatation and Curetage	4		3	
False Labor	6			
Miscarriage	3	1		
Miscarriage, Incomplete — Dilatation and Curetage	1		1	
Newborn Infant	216	1		

Table of Medical and Surgical Diseases

	Diagnosis		Operations	
	Total	Deaths	Total	Deaths
Parturition — Cesarean Operation	3		3	
Parturition, Breech — Cesarean Operation	6		1	
Parturition, Congenital Scoliosis — Cesarean Operation	1		1	
Parturition, Forceps	63			
Parturition, General Contracted Pelvis — Cesarean Operation	4		4	
Parturition, Normal	139			
Parturition, Placenta Previa — Cesarean Operation	1		1	
Parturition, Prolapse Cord — Cesarean Operation	1		1	
Parturition, Transverse Presentation—Cesarean Operation	1		1	
Parturition, Uterine Interia — Cesarean Operation	2		2	
Pregnancy	4			
Pregnancy, Eclampsia of	1			
Pregnancy, Extrauterine — Salpingo-oophorectomy	1		1	
Pregnancy, Toxemia of	4			
Premature Delivery	5			
Septicemia	1			
SECTION XXXIX.				
Diseases of the Breast, Male and Female				
Abscess of Breast — Incision — Drainage	2		2	
Tumors:				
Adeno-carcinoma of Breast — Radical Amputation	1		1	
Adeno-fibroma of Breast — Amputation	4		1	
Excision			3	
Adenoma of Breast — Excision	1		1	
Carcinoma of Breast — Excision	2		1	
Radical Amputation			1	
Cyst of Breast — Excision	1		1	
Mastitis, Chronic — Excision of Tumor	1		1	
SECTION XL.				
Allergy				
Urticaria	5			
SECTION XLI.				
Abnormalities of Urine				
No cases				
SECTION XLII.				
Ill-defined or Unclassified Diseases				
Debility	2			
Exposure	1			
Hemorrhage, Post-operative	4			
Ingrowing Toe Nails — Removal	5		5	
Malnutrition	1			
No Diagnosis	3			
Rupture of Wound of Operation — Suturing	1		1	
Shock, Traumatic	1	1		

GRADUATES OF THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL
TRAINING SCHOOL

1908—Alicia V. Wilson.

1909—Rosabelle Bartlett (Mrs. James Walker), Beatrice Page, Louise V. Durgin, Bessie A. Cawley, Sarah B. Chapman (Mrs. Robert Kirk).

1910—*Adalia E. Hanley, Bernice Spinney, Mabel Trefry (Mrs. Alexander Walker), Helena Holland, *Esther Anderson.

1911—Effie Knowles (Mrs. Porter), *Mary F. McLaughlin.

1912—*Margaret Moran, Fannie Rockwood (Mrs. William Whitcomb).

1913—Lena N. Murphy, Merle Renshaw (Mrs. Charles Lord).

1914—Mary A. Merserve (Mrs. Harry Berry), *Miss Katherine Mahoney, Pearle G. Pond.

1915—*Kathryn Floyd, Sylvia J. Ellis (Mrs. Snyder), Effie VanBuskirk, Eva VanBuskirk, Sadie M. Feyler, Ethel Curtice (Mrs. George Lamberton).

1916—Lillian Wyman (Mrs. Grocut), Isabelle Carney (Mrs. Ralph Matthews), Mildred Brown (Mrs. Harvey Newton).

1917—Mildred Meserve (Mrs. John Curley).

1918—Mildred J. Mitchell, Gladys York (Mrs. Weeks), Tilly Carton (Mrs. Harry McInnerney), Vina Hayden (Mrs. Gorman), Rhoda Gaskell (Mrs. Thomas Comiskey), Arline Silk (Mrs. Peterson), Nora Ryan (Mrs. Hugh Miller).

1919—Annie E. Boies (Mrs. Festus Fairley), Annie A. Redmond (Mrs. James Upham), Edith V. Larson (Mrs. Cassidy), Jean Webster, Edna V. Spinney (Mrs. John Cann).

1920—Helen Goggin, Alice Carlson (Mrs. John Brown), Gertrude Constine (Mrs. Theodore Ratte), Mary Louise McKiel (Mrs. Fred Small).

1921—*Hilda McClintock (Mrs. Finnegan), Gertrude Brown (Mrs. Knowlton Locke).

1922—Viola Scarr (Mrs. Ernest Wadsworth), Sadie B. Estey, Dorothy A. Price (Mrs. Edward Frost), Elma E. Hovey (Mrs. Warr).

1923—Averil O. Brown, Mary A. Snow (Mrs. Clifford Dyer), *Bessie MacDonald, Margaret Reynolds (Mrs. Flobert Berry).

1924—Hazel Hunter (Mrs. Coates), Olivia J. Snow (Mrs. Maurice Kidney), Helen K. Pond (Mrs. McNulty), Marguerite Ferguson, Esther Hanscom, Mary Glomb (Mrs. Stanley Herman), Clara Wentworth (Mrs. James Quirk).

1925—Doris MacLennan (Mrs. McAweeney), Clara Merrill (Mrs. Ellis Corson), Ina Stewart (Mrs. Lyons).

1926—Mildred Illingworth (Mrs. Samuel Stevens), Vilda Joy (Mrs. Eugene Riekert), Thelma Seavey (Mrs. Charles Gordon), Maud McBride, Ina Flynn (Mrs. Donald Harriman), Evelyn Dow (Mrs. Frank Evans), Doris Bennett (Mrs. Donald Arnold), Ruby McKeon (Mrs. Charles Peck).

1927—Marie G. Wilson (Mrs. Furenholman), Lillian Seymour, Josephine Griffin, Anna Mone (Mrs. Chester Cotton), Mary Maloney (Mrs. Costigan), Marion Holt, Marion Sherry.

1928—Marie Estey (Mrs. Harold Sterling), Gertrude Grimes (Mrs. John Hickey), Ferne Calhoun (Mrs. Carl Riekert), Ruby Snow, Ruth Hammond (Mrs. Tenke, Jr.), Henrietta Lyons, Marion Walsh (Mrs. Brauner), Ella Walls.

1929—Pearle Lyons (Mrs. Smith), Helen Brierly (Mrs. James Kidney), Barbara Mastic (Mrs. Cecil Allen).

1930—Jean Calhoun (Mrs. Fred Perkins), Marguerite Dawson, Mary McIntosh (Mrs. John Randall), *Bernadette Lucey, Mary Prescott, Gertrude Hinchey (Mrs. Joseph Green), Doris Nixon (Mrs. Calcutt), Josephine Hunter (Mrs. Lewis Spates), Cecile Brown (Mrs. William Bernard), Echo Noyes (Mrs. Harry Davis), Vera Calhoun (Mrs. Thomas Sowerby).

1931—Elizabeth Clark, Glenna Estey (Mrs. Buchanan), Evelyn Shea (Mrs. William Stalnaker), Laura Abbott, Mary E. Kay (Mrs. P. Doyle), Maxine Nesbitt, Della M. Hinchey (Mrs. Herbert Durgin).

1932—Helen Caswell (Mrs. Irving Tinker), Lesley Hoitt, Irene Noel, Hazel Harvey.

1933—Cecelia McCabe, Etta Renshaw, Amy Dixon, Louise Mathews (Mrs. Bernard Livingston), Katherine Ham (Mrs. Albert Tessier), Edna White, Sadie Burke, Rose Harkins, Bernadette Luneau (Mrs. Blood), Alice Brierly, Mary Green, Thelma Strout, *Rose Eschman (Mrs. Dexter).

1934—Blanche Morisette (Mrs. Joseph Parent).

1935—Irene Paul, Harriet Berg (Mrs. Clayton Nason), Jerrine Beaudoin.

1936—Phyllis Mathews, Esther MacBrien, Margaret Grant, Eleanor Eyres, Johanna Graffert, Catherine Cavanaugh (Mrs. Charles Dooley), Margaret Cegiel.

1937—Anne Sewall, Pauline Hull, Alberta Beckman, Gene Shannon.

*Deceased.

DONATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1937

Flowers—Mrs. James Chamberlin, Durham, N. H. (several times) ; First Parish Church ; The Alter of St. Thomas Church ; W. C. T. U. Public House Department of Flowers Mission and Relief Work ; Federated Flower Garden Club (several times) ; Miss Morrill ; H. W. Dunstan, Pittsfield, N. H.

Vegetables—Wentworth Home.

Magazines—Mrs. John Lawlor ; Mrs. Allen Huggins ; Mrs. Harold Brown (several times) ; Mr. James Lawless ; Miss E. S. Woodworth ; Mrs. James Chamberlin (several times) ; Scrap Book, 4-H Club ; Scrap Book, Durham Girl Scouts ; Scrap Books, for C. D. by Mrs. Wiggin ; Country Gentleman for 3 years, Mrs. John Boyle ; Country Gentleman for 5 years, Mr. Daum ; Country Gentleman for 5 years, Mr. Baer ; Country Gentleman for 5 years, Mrs. Howarth (John), 77 Portland Avenue, Dover, N. H. ; Saturday Evening Post for Gladys Rollins Memorial Home for Nurses for 1 year, Lord & Keenan ; Saturday Evening Post from Miss Hannah Rollins, Rollinsford, N. H., Three Rivers Farm (several times).

Books—Books for Patient's Library, Mrs. Helen Hanson ; Many Volumes of Fiction for the Library, Frank Knight.

Christmas Gifts to the Nurses—Dr. Batchelder, Individual Boxes of Nuts ; Dr. Doyle and Family, Candy ; Dr. Manning, Candy ; Dr. Topham, Nuts and Candy ; Dr. Sweeney, Candy ; Mrs. John Brown, Candy ; Christmas Tree for Nurses Home, Mr. Ashton Rollins ; Electric Lights for Christmas Tree Nurses Home, Mayor Keenan ; Three Christmas Trees for Wards, Hospital Club.

Sewing—21 Masks, Hospital Club.

Linen Fund—Hospital Club Card Party, \$60.00.

Toys for the Children Department, Mr. Ninde of Durham, N. H.

Sand Bags, Mr. Harold Leavitt.

Coat Hangers, Mrs. Arthur Branigan.

THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

REPORT OF THE ROENTGENOLOGIST

TO THE TRUSTEES OF THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—The following report is respectfully submitted, showing the number of X-ray examinations at the Wentworth Hospital for the year 1937:

3	Abdomen	5	Orbit
17	Ankle	10	Leg
1	Arm	4	Mandible
49	Chest	19	Mastoid
9	Clysm	2	Mouth
3	Elbow	2	Neck
2	Facial Bones	3	Nose
15	Femur	5	Para-nasal Sinuses
18	Fibula	13	Pelvis
23	Fluoroscopy	11	Ribs
12	Foot	29	Skull
8	Forearm	20	Shoulder
33	Gall Bladder	34	Spine
22	Gastro-Intestinal	3	Stomach
44	Genito-Urinary	5	Teeth
10	Hand	21	Tibia
23	Hip	18	Wrist
7	Humerus		
11	Knee	514	Examinations

Respectfully submitted,

H. O. CHESLEY,
Roentgenologist.

THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGIST

Report of the Laboratory for the year ending
December 31, 1937.

Urinalysis:

Routine	3,140	
Functional	4	
Quantitative	85	
		<hr/>
		3,229

Blood Examinations:

Red Blood Count	207	
White Blood Count	266	
Differential Count	267	
Hemoglobin	203	
Typing	24	
Coagulation Time	6	
Blood Cultures	10	
Widal Test	8	
		<hr/>
		991

Blood Chemistry:

Sugar	29	
Urea	18	
Non-Protein Nitrogen	26	
Creatinine	20	
		<hr/>
		93

Tissues:

Gross	388	
Microscopic	386	
		<hr/>
		774

Basal Metabolic Rate 11

Spinal Fluid	4	
Gastric Contents	2	
Sputum	17	
Smears	125	
Cultures	125	
Kahn Test	23	
Feces	9	
Undulant Fever Test	8	
Icterus Index	2	
		<hr/>
		315

Total	5,413
-------------	-------

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND J. BENNETT, M. D.

Pathologist.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937.

THE WENTWORTH HOSPITAL

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

I herewith submit the report of the treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Wentworth Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1937.

RECEIPTS

Balance from 1936 account	\$ 1,865.55
City appropriation	29,450.00
B. F. Nealley Building Fund, bonds and investments	10,590.55
Abby F. Lane, bonds sold	819.60
Hannah C. Williams Fund, bonds and investments	2,083.14
E. J. Lane Fund, bonds and investments ...	5,200.00
Merchants Savings Bank, purchase of bonds	1,639.20
Refund, Three Rivers Farm	7.00
Income collected by superintendent	59,657.54
Interest on Trust Funds	3,660.75
Total	<hr/> \$114,973.33

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$ 43,434.00
Groceries	15,405.78
Medical and Surgical	10,014.20
Light and Power	1,864.62
Furnishings	2,214.36
Transportation	105.76

Repairs	\$ 1,687.72
Laundry	8,054.93
Office Supplies	456.16
Book Fund	203.00
Miscellaneous	614.06
Free Bed Fund	1,949.95
Fuel	3,553.17
Maintenance	1,042.04
B. F. Nealley Building Fund	505.00
Training School	21.72
Transfers to City Proper	2,500.00
Purchase of Bonds, Schoellkopf, Hutton & Pomeroy	4,022.50
Investment of E. J. Lane Fund	5,180.64
Investment of B. F. Nealley Building Fund	4,109.25
Investment of H. C. Williams Fund	2,083.14
Balance of E. J. Lane Fund deposited in bank	19.36
B. F. Nealley Bldg. Fund deposited in bank	4,098.00
Abby F. Lane Fund deposited in bank	819.60
<hr/>	
Total	\$113,958.96
Balance, cash on hand	1,014.37
<hr/>	
	\$114,973.33

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET M. REDDEN,

Treasurer.

Dover, N. H., December 31, 1937.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
REGISTERED IN THE
CITY OF DOVER, N. H.
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Child (if any)	Date of Birth	No. of Child	Name of Father	Age	Maiden Name of Mother	Age
Kathleen L.	Jan. 1	9	Roland F. Wentworth	36	Regina Viel	36
Theresa J.	6	1	John Scabill	29	Velma Welsh	26
Harvey Joseph	7	1	Harvey Noel		Grace Ellis	29
Ronald	8	2	Robert Wolcott	27	Mary A. Boone	20
Joseph	12	1	Joseph Galibois	24	Marie Gaffney	21
Sally Ann	12	1	Marvin F. Knowlton	21	Myra Chick	22
Roland Edward	12	2	Edward J. Blood	28	Florence Towne	27
Edward B.	12	1	Edward Leo Keenan	37	Mildred Bickford	35
Jane Elizabeth	13	3	Raymond McKernan	31	Catherine Collins	28
Kenneth Jan	17	2	John P. Robinson	34	Helen C. Seavey	32
Veronica Mary	18	5	Walter McCabe	34	Joanna Donovan	32
Mary Ann	19	2	Thomas J. Murphy	27	Mary McCarthy	26
Thomas E.	21	2	John H. Leavitt	38	Bernice Otis	38
Donald	21	1	Charles Brosman	39	Florence Willey	24
Ronald	21	1	Charles Brosman	39	Florence Willey	24
Robert Arthur	22	1	Arthur Bisson	31	Iona Cooper	21
Claire Marie	23	8	Wilfred J. Fiel	39	Albina Morin	42
Roland	23	2	John E. Downs	46	Olive Bryant	35
Joseph F., Jr.	23	1	Joseph F. Issa	21	Ruth Morrill	24
Victor Van	24	1	Charles E. Valley	49	Lillian Nantelle	39
Phyllis Teresa	25	1	William Kincaid	25	Mary Cormier	23
Clayton M. C.	25	4			Dorothy Frost	39
Ralph Dufney	25	3	Paul Hobart	46	Flora M. Dufney	44
Charles P.	26	3	Raymond Peabody	26	Carolyn Hopkinson	23
Patricia Ann	27	1	Thomas Reilly	38	Stacia Roman	28
Peter Luke	27	1	Maurille LaFlamme	26	Martha Osell	24
Ruth Joan	27	1	John E. P. Lawry	33	Marion Vincent	26
Eben Melvin	27	3	Eben Miller	46	Beatrice Medeiros	29
Harriet	28	3	Socrates Espieffs	45	Rody Triantalyllor	32
Hazel Joyce	29	1	Lawrence R. Elwell	21	Helen Davis	22
Edward M.	29	1	Edward Thron, Jr.	25	Virginia Freaner	24
Carol Linda	30	1	George Sprague	25	Ruth Ida Haywood	
Bernadine M.	31	1	Francis M. McCabe	23	Pauline M. Jones	24
Mary Elizabeth	Feb. 2	3	John K. Berry	44	Mary Brennan	42
James Francis	4	2	John McCraren	43	Esther McCarthy	39
Wilfred	8	2	Wilfred J. Berry	36	Cecile Ouellette	23
Catherine Mary	9	3	Raymond E. Wilkinson	32	Annie E. York	32
Florence Ida	9	1	Lawrence G. Otis	28	Ida Nadeau	32
Paul Aime	11	1	Paul E. Roux	21	Yvette Gauthier	18
Marie Louise	11	2	George Lariviere	31	Marie Caron	29
Marie A. D.	13	2	Valmore Dufault	31	Bertha Armstrong	27
Evelyn Miriam	14	1	Aram Parnagian	31	Siranoosh Sarkisian	31
Edward Haig	14	1	Edward Herlihy	29	Jessie Haig	24
Baby	14	2	John J. Shaheen	26	Josephine M. Toney	23

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Child (if any)	Date of Birth	No. of Child	Name of Father	Age	Maiden Name of Mother	Age
Thomas E.	18	6	Walter H. Keays	41	Annie M. Ferns	39
James H., Jr. .	19	2	James H. Trask	23	Dorothy Ladd	23
Richard Erwin .	20	1	Erwin H. Neal	22	Florence Hatch	20
Beverly	21	3	Harry A. Davis	30	Echo Noyes	25
Robert Henry .	21	2	Henry W. Larsen	35	Veronica Horan	30
Marilyn Ruth .	22	2	Richard G. Partiss .	34	Ethel Langley	31
Robert Thomas .	23	1	Daniel T. Carroll	37	Evelyn Bosse	24
Paul Edward .	25	2	Melvin Came	23	Rhrendo Cantin	24
Baby	25	3	Paul R. Josephson ...	36	Ella D. Gurnblom	33
Assad	27	10	Mike Flayhan	37	Elizabeth Owen	31
Richard E.	27	2	Armand Goupil	26	Loretta Turgeon	24
Wilma	27	4	Wilbur Fernald	55	Helen Baxter	24
Sharlene	Mar. 1	1	Albert L. Labrie	29	Margaret Cullinan ...	24
Roland F.	3	3	Anthony Sandock	42	Mary Vermette	41
Georgia	4	3	Thomas Baras	44	Christina Sulta	37
Marcia G.	5	1	George Peters	24	Sally Valkarick	20
Ronald Lee	5	3	Paul P. Stark	34	Mattie Burley	34
Anita Claire .	10	1	Ubald Dion	30	Dora Picard	29
Richard S.	11	1	Henry Richard Obrey .	27	Mildred Knowles	28
Daniel Peter .	11	1	Peter Antonoplos ...	26	Stella Kontrelakos ...	18
Flora Evelyn .	13	7	Willie Henry Moody .	31	Grace Vera Smith	30
Stephen O.	19	2	Raymond Shackway .	24	Rachel P. Davis	19
Ann Marie	20	1	Lawrence L. Adams .	33	Eva Courchesne	29
Barbara Zita .	23	2	Herbert L. Stone	21	Alice M. Hourihan ...	25
Erlon Edward .	23	1	Richard A. Adams	24	Avis Dyer	23
Judith Ann ..	26	2	Vernon A. Chamberlin .	22	Dorothy J. Gallagher .	20
Linda M.	27	1	Howard S. Berry	31	Rosamond Cutler	31
Anita Louise .	27	10	Arthur Royer	46	Leonie Doyon	45
Elizabeth	27	4	Maurice Kidney	38	Olivia Snow	33
Frank E., Jr. .	28	2	Frank E. Babb	23	Emeline Timmons	25
Doris Irene ..	29	2	Francis Courteau	24	Delia Houd	26
Patricia Mary .	30	5	James G. Fears	36	Martha Christie	36
Joan Ann	30	1	Raymond Therrien ...	25	Ann Marie Demars ...	25
Barbara P.	31	2	Samuel N. Cook	37	Sadie Baumstein	27
Francis A.	31	3	W. J. Labrecque	49	Gladys Coleman	29
Madeline A. .	Apr. 2	7	Martin Melanson	38	Mary McCarthy	36
Frank Willard .	4	1	Linwood Canney	23	Pauline Hamel	17
Doris Ana	4	2	Harry Ducharme	29	Margaret Roux	27
David Allen ..	6	3	Frank Smith	29	Dorothy Butters	25
Ida Marliene .	9	4	Percy D. Hale	36	Mae I. Corson	31
Paul	11	3	Ferris Issa	24	Gladys LaValley	21
Rita Corrinne .	16	3	Frederick LaBonte ..	28	Velna Jacques	26
Lois Angelina .	18	1	Walter Szyszka	30	Elizabeth Amagno	28
Arlene M.	18	5	John D. Wood	38	Esther M. Marden	27

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Child (if any)	Date of Birth	No. of Child	Name of Father	Age	Maiden Name of Mother	Age
Mary Phyllis . . .	20	1	Chester Bickford . . .	19	Mary McKenna	18
Joyce Ruth . . .	21	1	Edmond LaBonte . . .	30	Ruth McHugh	30
Janet Marion . .	21	1	Donald Nealley	30	Dorothy Dyer	26
Patricia G. . . .	22	1	Leo J. Pinsince	25	Glenna Hayes	19
Raymond	23	8	Cleophas Rochleau . .	33	Yvonne Fortier	34
Joseph Robert .	27	1	Napoleon Cote	26	Evelyn McIntire	21
Ruth Mae	29	1	Bradley Fleming	27	Mary Kinney	30
Elaine Evelyn . .	30	2	Robert Varney	23	Martha E. Caverly . . .	22
Lorraine Mary . .	30	3	Robert Varney	23	Martha E. Caverly . . .	22
Robert Lewis . .	30	1	Auguste L. Bouchard .	25	Frances Gordon	22
— May 1			Frank Sheehan	31	Agnes Dyer	31
Lorraine G. . . .	2	1	Robert LaRoche	27	Florence Normand . . .	29
Janice Claire . .	3	7	Arthur G. McGlone . .	31	Doris Ellison	29
Rose Marie	3	2	Wilfred John Belanger .	30	Georgette Letourneau .	20
Norman A.	3	2	Arthur C. Mathieu . . .	33	Edwina Proteau	23
Jean	3	6	Edward V. Smith	50	Leah Munn	49
Leo Joseph	5	6	Raymond Cormier . . .	32	Valea Moisan	34
Nancy D.	5	1	Norman Weeks	31	Dorothy Flanders	26
Carol Ruth	8	3	Frank L. Wentworth . .	38	Ruth Adams	20
Mary E. J.	8	7	Peter Cote	35	Eva Caron	38
John Joseph . . .	10	1	John Joseph Chick . . .	29	Josephine Cincotta . .	20
Shirley Mae . . .	10	1	—		Ruth Moran	26
Carlo Edward . .	10	1	Edward Cecchetti	21	Olive Hanson	21
Irwin	10	1	Mitchell Muskat	26	Sophia Shapiro	24
Carol Ellis	12	1	James B. Dunbar	23	Ruth Tower	20
Carolyn Louise .	12	1	Frederick Smalley . . .	31	Ruth Morrison	27
Judith Ann	13	1	Roy McIntire	25	Juliette Buteau	26
Ronald R.	13	5	Albert E. McGlone . . .	37	Valea Demers	30
Janice Loraine . .	15	1	Donald Young	29	Hazel Smith	24
Robert Leslie . .	17	5	Maurice B. Stillings . .	40	Doris E. Allen	36
Shirley E.	17	1	Earl D. Folsom	41	Anita Akins	29
Electa Louise . .	19	1	—		Esther Twombly	16
Gladys May . . .	19	7	Leon Healey	32	Agnes Capen	27
John Francis . . .	20	1	Francis Drew	28	Noella Hebert	28
—	26	3	Walter R. Mauricette .	46	Florence Hallworth . .	45
Donald R.	26	1	Donald Tebbetts	23	Muriel Clark	21
Joan Elizabeth . .	27	1	William L. Murphy . . .	45	Elizabeth F. Cassily . .	28
Robert Francis . .	29	2	Ernest S. Lennon	26	Theresa Maybelle Otis .	27
Marie B. A. . . .	30	10	Wilfred Joseph Poirier .	46	Rose Anna Belmore . .	40
Margaret M. . . .	30	1	—		A. Bernadette Drouin .	26
Alice Pauline . .	30	1	Emile J. Gault	25	Jeanne Bergeron	27
Margaret J. . . .	June 1	1	Herman C. Canney, Jr. .	21	Racheal Weeks	17
Shirley P.	3	2	—		Anna Kironac	20
Carol Ann	5	2	Albert Watkins	34	Alice Gaudreault	35

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Child (if any)	Date of Birth	No. of Child	Name of Father	Age	Maiden Name of Mother	Age
Grace Marie ..	9	1	Waldo Tanner	30	Grace Corliss	18
Carl Chesley ..	11	5	Henry T. Newton	34	Pauline D. Drew	37
Nicholas E. ...	14	1	Lloyd Nickolas Clauson	21	Helen Barbala	17
Francis	15	5	Emil J. Labbe	41	Ellen McManus	38
Patricia Ann ...	18	2	Charles E. Harris	32	Agnes Jones	28
David Leo	18	5	Leo E. Royer	29	Esther A. Houle	28
Patricia D. ...	20	1	Edmund Dandeneau ...	22	Deana St. Laurent	20
Nelson Carrol ..	22	1	Harland K. Goodwin ...	29	Annie Mathews	21
John Randolph ..	22	1	John Alden Roberts ...	27	Virginia Hezelton	26
William J.	24	1	William Joseph York ...	29	Louise Galibois	25
Grover Louis ...	25	1	Grover L. Hanson	20	Helen M. Jeneau	17
Rolande Marie ...	25	1	Roland J. Noel	24	Elaine Grenier	25
Paul Joseph ...	25	1	Alfred J. Hamel	39	Ruth Coffin	33
Audrey T.	25	2	Fenelon J. Perreault ...	32	Phyllis Leslie	21
Leon Michael ...	26	2	Barta L. Hasham	27	Ivy E. Whitehouse	26
Robert Corlies ..	26	1	Richard Charles Low ...	26	Elizabeth Mecklem	23
Marie Louise ...	27	3	Louis Scrosati	37	Lea Cloutier	43
Cynthia Joyce ...	30	1	G. Scott Howarth	23	Madolyn Floyd	23
Girard Joseph ..	July 1	2	Armand Roussin	23	Fernande Carignan	20
Lucille Linda ...	1	1	Cecil Albert Plaisted ..	21	Lillian Freeman	16
Palmina	6	14	Phillip Cincotta	59	Mary G. Defina	43
William Fred ...	6	3	Elmer Steuerwald	24	Mildred Stanley	25
Virginia Mae ...	6	1	Ralph Jennings	37	Bertha Tarbox	18
Mary Ann	7	1	John D. Randall	29	Mary McIntosh	29
Maureen H.	7	2	John J. McKenna	24	Blanche Perron	20
Roland Arthur ...	11	2	Paul Ruel	27	Alice Forcier	26
Ilda M. J.	14	6	Edward Talon	38	Nelda Bouchard	30
Francis	14	1	Benjamin D. Doe	26	Marie Riley	27
Clara Paulina ...	14	4	William J. Chenervert ..	36	Hazel Gauthier	30
Maureen M. ...	17	2	Maurice Kelley	26	Mabel Nisbet	27
Frank Orrin ...	17	2	Harley O. Caswell	26	Addie Otis	21
George R., Jr. ...	19	1	George R. Simmins	26	Helen Mayewski	19
William E., Jr. ...	19	1	William E. Garland ...	21	Rita Shaw	21
Glenna Ethel ...	21	6	Myron H. Hapgood ...	32	Zelma J. Randall	26
Sandra	22	2	John Tuttle	21	Frances Holmes	20
Nancy W.	26	1	Joseph L. Porter	32	Marion Wentworth	32
Mary Louise ...	27	1	Wilfred H. Batchelder ..	22	Louise Hathaway	20
Joseph E.	27	2	Edmond H. DuFault ...	24	Thelma I. Capen	21
Mary Lucille ...	28	14	Thomas James Hunter ...	53	Florence E. Greenaway ..	43
John Victor ...	30	6	Herbert C. Norman ...	36	Mary Bennett	39
William Allen ...	31	2	Elias O'Connell	31	Hilda McMullan	34
Evelyn May ...	Aug. 4	1	Edward Goudreau	26	Edna McIntire	23
Roland	4	10	Alphonse Lefebvre ...	29	Katherine Tarmey	32
David W.	6	1	William Burns	16	Florence Canney	18

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Child (if any)	Date of Birth	No. of Child	Name of Father	Age	Maiden Name of Mother	Age
Rita Marie ...	8	1	Lionel Durand	33	Rose Lacasse	25
Norman	8	1	Albert Guinard	30	Doris Turgeon	27
Priscilla D. ...	8	2	Norman A. Fournier .	29	Lillian Renaud	28
Doris Simmon ..	8	2	Gean Dubois	28	Marion Fisher	23
Doris Marie ..	9	1	Ludger Labbe	29	Dorothy Crowley	27
Arlene Martha ..	10	4	Charles W. Webb	36	Martha Welch	38
Richard J.	10	3	George Garneau	30	Corinne Roger	28
Joseph Paul ...	11	9	John D. Fenton	44	Ellen Piper	39
Jacqueline C. .	12	5	Irving F. Lucas	33	Rachel J. Clark	36
Patricia	13	3	Thomas Duffy	24	Mary Mone	21
Harold M.	13	1	Harold M. Bowman ...	25	Hazel Fuller	25
Eileen Mary ...	15	1	Stephen Hourihan, Jr.	27	Caroline O'Neal	26
Eleanor Mary ..	16	2	Lloyd W. Sanders ...	22	Edith Bean	21
Donald W.	21	2	Wilfred A. Taschereau	30	Elizabeth M. Beate ...	24
Brian Desprey ..	22	4	Anthony Cincotta ...	29	Jean Desprey	29
Patricia Anne ..	23	1	Richard F. Howland .	31	Anne G. Lyons	34
Adele Esther ...	23	3	Kenneth Haselton ...	25	Marie Tanner	23
Richard C.	24	1	Charles B. Batchelder	23	Dorothy Mayrand	24
John Francis ...	26	1	Stephen Lyons	29	Margaret Berry	25
Infant	29	7	George Arthur Guppy ..	57	Mary Courtney	45
Sandra	29	1	Warren Leighton	24	Florence Chandler	20
Carole Ann ...	Sept. 2	4	Chester A. Shaw	44	Helen Duaine	32
Donald Earl ...	4	8	Elden Bickford	36	Gladys Ridley	36
Thomas Leroy ...	5	1	Leroy Frank Smith ...	26	Mary Thomas	27
Paulette M.	5	2	Granville S. Watson ...	40	Rachel Doucet	38
Joanna Lou ...	8	1	Fred Legro	50	Virginia Hurd	30
Norman Henri ...	8	4	Alfred Houde	30	Louise Gagnon	27
Marilyn	11	2	Walter Woodman	26	Dorothy Morrison	19
Elaine M.	12	2	Charles L. Titus	31	Helen Gulbrandsen	32
Eugene Arthur ..	12	1	Gustav N. Reichert ...	31	Blanche Hadfield	28
Charles F.	14	1	Eugene C. Janelle ...	26	Madeline Nealand	25
Donald S.	16	1	Solomon Khoury	37	Helen Hajjar	23
Edward N.	16	1	Norman Brown	21	Jeanette LeBlanc	18
.....	17	9	Nicholas Koutrelakos	42	Trianti Morakos	39
Patricia Ann ...	18	1	Raymond Roussin	25	Alice O'Neal	24
Barbara Anne ..	20	2	Stanley E. Wilson ...	31	Jennie Munkittreck ...	30
Gregory	20	9	Charles Kageliery ...	50	Diamond Bograkos	40
Katherine	23	6	Philip L. Reynolds ...	31	Barbara McGowan	28
Diane E.	25	6	George P. Stone	40	Mary O. Jones	39
Valmore J.	27	3	Adelard Fredette	25	Bertha Francis	27
Donald E.	27	5	Albert Joseph Peloquin	31	Mary Yell	27
Lorraine Rose ..	27	2	Phidime Dion	37	Annette Labonte	31
Richard L.	29	1	Lucien Fournier	24	Lydia Roberge	20
Robert C.	29	3	Walter Wood Sprague ..	30	Teresa M. Keenan	32

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Child (if any)	Date of Birth	No. of Child	Name of Father	Age	Maiden Name of Mother	Age
John Morgan .	30	1	Walter H. Hammett . .	25	Mary Pav-Lasky	23
Joseph	30	1	George Haigh	24	Catherine Pelletier	28
—	Oct. 1	9	Enoch W. Grass	37	Edna D. Hall	43
Robert M.	2	5	Walter E. Bowen, Jr. . .	33	Helen Hatch	33
James Ronald . .	4	1	Henry Lang, Jr.	22	Margaret Hill	22
Sally Louise . . .	7	3	Stanley M. Burns	35	Irene H. Hughes	36
Jean Avis	9	3	Eustace G. Caswell . . .	42	Gladys Joy	36
David Austin . . .	10	2	Willis Getchell	36	Jeannette Langlois	24
Constance L. . . .	10	5	Charles H. Brock	40	Verna Roberts	39
Robert	10	2	Charles O'Rourke	37	Eleanor Parent	39
Marie Roberta . . .	11	1	Raymond Richard	28	Jeannette Renaud	24
Leo Donald	12	1	George Marion	23	Marie Desjardins	30
Patricia A.	14	1	Wilbur R. Rainey	34	Helen Keddy	24
Priscilla M.	14	2	Wilbur R. Rainey	34	Helen Keddy	24
Pauline R.	17	2	Robert Fournier	27	Rose Noel	29
Elaine W.	17	2	Charles Tibbetts	31	Sarah Drew	26
Helen Frances . . .	19	2	Arthur J. Demers	33	Alice Ayer	30
Marie Francis . . .	20	5	Frederick Ellis	26	Lillias Bennett	24
James Michael . . .	20	8	John Durkin	38	Kathleen Goggin	33
Leon Charles . . .	22	6	Charles J. Bernier	45	Dorothy A. Whitehouse . .	35
Carol Elaine	25	1	Philip J. Ouellette	27	Elizabeth Robinson	25
Kathleen	27	1	Everett L. Taylor	25	Rita Garneau	19
Richard Allen . . .	29	2	Joseph Roberts	32	Emma Levia	29
Patricia Jane . . .	31	1	Orrin Fredette	33	Julia M. Blake	25
Paul Henri	Nov. 1	3	Alfred F. Dussault	34	Alma V. Cote	34
Anna Rosetta	2	4	William R. McMaster . . .	29	Ellen Lucas	29
Everett C.	5	1	Winslow Dade	30	Rena Nutter	28
Richard	6	9	Arthur McKenney	37	Gladys Hall	33
Robert T.	7	3	Jasper J. Shaw	25	Jeanette Lanouette	24
Gerald Dennis . . .	7	1	Cornelius Sullivan	26	Adelaide Manock	20
—	8	3	Richard Hale	34	Pearl Hardy	29
Barbara L.	12	2	—	—	Hazel Brewster	40
Robert S.	18	3	William Cornellier	28	Pauline Grenier	20
Beverly Ann	20	2	Walter M. Lavigne	29	Leona M. Viel	28
Laurance	21	4	Cornelius Reardon	43	Winifred McKenna	38
Ernest W.	23	1	William LaRoche	27	Antoinette Desrosiers . . .	23
David	23	1	Archie Levesque	22	Helen Smith	24
Robert R.	24	1	Lionel Chasse	27	Lena Hebert	29
Rowena E.	25	2	Theodore M. Drew	31	Beatrice Ellis	27
Robert W.	26	1	Willis A. Marshall	25	Pauline Dalzell	21
Alice Jeanne	27	2	Delphis Roy	30	Laura Chretien	23
Jeanne Helen	28	3	Oscar J. Roy	34	Albertine Labbe	26
John Francis	28	3	John F. Mannix	37	Mary Mallen	28
Phyllis Claire . . .	28	1	John Minitier	26	Angeline Therrien	25

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Child (if any)	Date of Birth	No. of Child	Name of Father	Age	Maiden Name of Mother	Age
Alan Gardner	29	2	Marcus G. Bourn . . .	39	Helen M. Billson	36
Teresa Maria .	30	11	John DiCicco	38	Donata Angelosanti . .	39
Gwendolyn A.	30	2	Harold A. Tirrell . . .	28	Mary L. Rawson	28
Dec. 4	1	1	Edgar Blaisdell	27	Marie Anne Bergeron . .	27
Marguerite A. .	4	6	Andre J. Gagnon	38	Aurore Vallee	36
Omer Andre .	5	7	Andre J. Gagnon	38	Aurore Vallee	36
Robert Francis	5	1	Charles H. Dooley, Jr.	21	Catherine Cavanaugh .	23
Geraldine T. .	8	1	Conrad J. Bonneau . .	29	Agnes Levesque	19
Carol Mae . .	9	1	Charles L. Elliott . . .	21	Helen M. Ronayne . . .	18
Theodore S. . .	9	2	Marshman Edgecomb .	28	Muriel Vandergrift . .	25
Phyllis Ann . .	10	2	Joseph Roy	27	Rose Demers	23
Bernardine L. .	12	2	George H. Grimes . . .	36	Juliette Labranche . .	23
Julia Faith . .	12	5	Charles B. Wentworth	31	Mildred Ingalls	30
Anita G. Marie	15	5	Donald Quick	27	Yvonne La Montague . .	25
Charles R. . .	15	4	Henry A. Croft	36	Mildred Hodgdon	26
Clinton W., Jr.	16	6	Clinton W. Campbell .	39	Lucy E. Hill	34
Jacqueline S. .	17	2	Malcolm Varney	30	Ruby Piper	24
Cynthia Ann . .	19	1	Lewis Ward Perkins .	26	Elinor Doris Holmes . .	26
Charles Wilson	20	3	Kenneth Ellis	21	Annetta Hammond . . .	21
Nancy Elaine .	20	2	Warren Sproul	29	Marjorie Foss	24
Margaret C. . .	21	8	Donald E. Stillwagon .	35	Mildred M. Brennan . .	32
Patricia	23	2	Melvin F. Morrison . .	33	Mary Sarah Mullins . .	24
Roderick R. . .	24	1	Russell Bedard	22	Lucia Scala	29
Judith Ann . .	29	2	Rudolph Mayo	26	Lilla M. Leary	23
Helen E.	31	2	Winifred Gage French	42	Arlene Carrigan	29

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at Time of Marriage	Age	No. of Marriage Sin., Wid., Div.	Date	By Whom Married
Joseph E. Agnew	Dover, N. H.	50	2-D	Jan. 1	Henry Locke, J. P.
Georgie E. Dame	Dover, N. H.	31	2-D		
Joseph A. Martin, Jr.	Exeter, N. H.	19	1	2	
Mary A. Viens	Dover, N. H.	17	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Armand Boudreau	Dover, N. H.	32	1	2	
Hazel M. H. Mansour ..	Dover, N. H.	25	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Christian O. Wrenn ..	Dover, N. H.	44	2-D	3	
Mary Rita Foley	Dover, N. H.	33	1		Rev. Leon Morse ..
Frank A. Leighton	Saco, Maine	64	2-W	8	
Grace D. Fearon	Saco, Maine	54	3-W		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Emile Richard	Dover, N. H.	24	2-D	9	
Lucy Pemberton	Dover, N. H.	25	1		John Hilliard, J.P. .
Charles E. Mitchell ..	Dover, N. H.	42	1	9	
Mary B. I. Routhier ..	Dover, N. H.	20	1		Rev. J. E. Belford .
James Foster Whitten	Cape Elizabeth, Me.	26	1	14	
Flora Arbye Dupee ..	So. Portland, Me. .	28	3-D		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Anthony Tedesco	Dover, N. H.	23	1	14	
Mary Padula	Dover, N. H.	18	1		Fred Cummings, J.P.
Emile Dion	Dover, N. H.	36	1	16	
Jeannette Jolicoeur ..	Manchester, N. H.	34	1		Rev. Edmond Guay
Nestor Dionne	Dover, N. H.	51	2-D	16	
Rose Ann Bolduc	Dover, N. H.	38	2-D		F. Blackburn, J. P.
George A. Haigh	Auburn, Maine ...	23	1	24	
Catherine Pelletier ...	Dover, N. H.	28	1		Rev. A. M. Dunstan
James C. Adams	Portland, Maine ..	28	1	25	
Lauretta E. Conners ..	Portland, Maine ..	22	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Raynald F. Gosselin ..	Dover, N. H.	20	1	29	
Irene Richard	Dover, N. H.	20	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Joseph C. Marshall ...	Dover, N. H.	29	1	30	
Helen Kleczsk	Newmarket, N. H.	16	1		Rev. R. M. Miller ..
Harry E. Meehan	Dover, N. H.	25	1	30	
Margaret A. Ross	So. Berwick, Me. .	19	1		Rev. William Lease
Herbert Leon Rowell ..	Haverhill, Mass. .	44	2-W	Feb. 2	Rev. Buell Maxfield
Maude Moseley	Haverhill, Mass. .	45	1		
Sherman LeClair	Dover, N. H.	45	2-W	3	
Georgianna DeLucas ...	Dover, N. H.	60	2-W		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Ralph G. Ware	Kittery, Maine ...	22	1	4	
Lillian Brousseau	Kittery, Maine ...	19	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Arthur Armand Gilbert	Dover, N. H.	20	1	6	
Lois Ellen Downing ..	Rochester, N. H. .	21	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Alfred L. Richard	Dover, N. H.	24	1	6	
Yvonne Roberge	Dover, N. H.	25	1		Rev. E. E. Brodeur
Bernard F. Sears	Dover, N. H.	49	2-D	7	
Dorothy G. Smith	Dover, N. H.	33	2-D		Rev. C. H. Taylor .
Edward Goudreau	Newmarket, N. H.	25	1	9	
Edla McIntire	Dover, N. H.	23	1		Rev. Paul Downs ..
W. Scott Hathaway ..	Dover, N. H.	31	1	9	
Anne E. Corson	Dover, N. H.	21	1		Rev. David P. Hatch
Conrad J. Bonnebau ...	Dover, N. H.	28	2-W	13	
Agnes M. Levesque ..	Dover, N. H.	18	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at Time of Marriage	Age	No. of Marriage Sin., Wid., Div.	Date	By Whom Married
Arthur R. Bowley	Rochester, N. H. . .	28	1	14	
Jean Bellavance	Dover, N. H.	18	1		Rev. David P. Hatch
George A. McRae	Belgrade, Maine . .	55	2-W	17	
Mary B. R. Childs	Belgrade, Maine . .	36	2-D		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Charles S. Eaton	Haverhill, Mass. . .	25	1	20	
Antoniette R. Poirier	Haverhill, Mass. . .	21	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Hedley A. Moore	Arlington, Mass. . .	39	2-W	22	
Blanche I. Baldwin . .	Lynn, Mass.	38	2-W		Rev. A. M. Dunstan
Earland Hendrickson .	Westbrook, Maine . .	24	1	26	
Isabel Jane Dillon . .	Portland, Maine . .	22	1		Rev. David P. Hatch
Gilbert Francis Brown	Gloucester, Mass. . .	22	1	26	
Thelma Ruth Weston .	Gloucester, Mass. . .	19	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Norman W. Brown . .	Dover, N. H.	21	1	27	
Jeannette M. LeBlanc	Dover, N. H.	17	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
George Albert Babb . .	Dover, N. H.	27	2-D	Mar. 10	
Martha E. M. Goss . .	York, Maine	29	1		Rev. Leon Morse . .
Frank Herbert Davis .	Dover, N. H.	54	2-W	14	
Rose Carrie Stevens . .	Dover, N. H.	38	1		Rev. H. Weatherbee
Warren A. Leighton . .	Dover, N. H.	24	1	14	
Florence O. Chandler .	Dover, N. H.	19	1		Rev. Leon Morse . .
Clarence B. Ryer	Arlington, Mass. . .	25	1	20	
Virginia A. Linton . .	Arlington, Mass. . .	21	1		Rev. John Drake . .
Robert M. Burns	Portland, Maine . .	24	1	20	
Dorothy Dunbar	Portland, Maine . .	31	2-W		O. J. Gregoire, J. P.
Lloyd L. Ladd	Waterville, Maine . .	21	1	26	
Margaret H. Wood . .	Fairfield, Maine . .	18	1		Rev. Philip S. Nason
Frank C. Stiles	New London, Conn. .	29	1	27	
Lucienne St. Jean . .	Dover, N. H.	22	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Hedley J. Snow	Dover, N. H.	19	1	27	
Stella E. Therrien . .	Rollinsford, N. H. .	20	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
James McKechnie	Sanford, Maine . .	52	2-D	27	
Ida Perkins	Sanford, Maine . .	40	2-W		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Carleton D. Libbey . .	Sanford, Maine . .	21	1	27	
Geraldine Lepore	Sanford, Maine . .	28	2-D		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
William John Stack . .	Somerville, Mass. . .	37	1	29	
Thelma Ann McCarthy	Dover, N. H.	24	1		Rev. Paul Downs . .
Thomas J. McDonough	Dover, N. H.	41	1	31	
Agnes McKay	Dover, N. H.	43	1		Rev. Paul Downs . .
George G. Hutchins . .	York, Maine	68	2-W	31	
Laura D. Shaubert . .	Philadelphia, Pa. . .	57	2-W		W. H. Ricker, J. P.
Forest Remick	Dover, N. H.	40	1	Apr. 1	
Alice Durgin	Dover, N. H.	30	1		W. Winslow Lyon .
William Lyons	New Brunswick, C. .	68	2-W	2	
Lena F. Annis	Dover, N. H.	47	2-W		Rev. Leon Morse . .
Maurice A. Richard . .	Dover, N. H.	21	1	3	
Lucia Adrian Drouin .	Dover, N. H.	20	1		Rev. Ernest Brodeur
Linwood Canney	Rochester, N. H. . .	26	1	6	
Pauline Hamel	Dover, N. H.	17	1		Raymond L. Hall . .
Claude A. Condriet . .	Waterbury, Vt.	37	2-D	9	
Elizabeth A. Rines . .	West Pownal, Me. . .	27	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at Time of Marriage	Age	No. of Marriage Sin., Wid., Div.	Date	By Whom Married
Richard A. Nye	Dover, N. H.	28	1	10	
Marie A. Thivierge ..	Dover, N. H.	24	1		Rev. Ernest Brodeur
Mario Pieroni	Beverly, Mass.	22	1	17	
Angelina F. Peruffo ..	Peabody, Mass.	20	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Everett Taylor	Dover, N. H.	23	1	17	
Rita Garneau	Somersworth, N. H.	18	1		Rev. J. F. Happny .
Robert Bowen	Dover, N. H.	24	1	21	
Agnes May Kennard ..	Dover, N. H.	23	1		Rev. Leon Morse ..
Ellsworth F. Walker ..	Dover, N. H.	22	1	22	
Germaine Otash	Dover, N. H.	24	1		Rev. A. M. Dunstan
Philip A. Perkins	Amesbury, Mass.	27	1	24	
Carrie Belle Chase ..	Newburyport, Mass.	22	1		Edwin L. Noble ...
Raymond Emond	Newmarket, N. H.	21	1	24	
Alice Luce Labonte ..	Dover, N. H.	22	1		Rev. Ernest Brodeur
Bernard C. Darlington	Montreal, Canada ..	28	1	24	
Viola G. Varney	Dover, N. H.	26	1		Rev. Leon Morse ..
William Paul Twitchell	W. Warwick, R. I.	23	1	26	
Gertrude E. Maloney ..	Dover, N. H.	20	1		Rev. Paul Downs ..
Oliver Justin Adams ..	Dover, N. H.	35	1	27	
Marie Josephine Lyons	Dorchester, Mass.	22	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Cornelius J. Sullivan	Dover, N. H.	25	1	May 8	
Adelaide Manock	Portsmouth, N. H.	19	1		Rev. Paul Downs ..
John Thomas Lynch ..	Portland, Maine ..	50	2-W	8	
Frances Emily Cook ..	Portland, Maine ..	30	1		Arthur Acy Rouner
Willis A. Marshall ..	Dover, N. H.	24	1	8	
Pauline Ethel Dalzell ..	Houlton, Maine	20	1		Rev. Leon Morse ..
Nicetas Morayianis ...	Farmington, N. H.	37	2-D	9	
V. Apostolopoulos	Dover, N. H.	24	1		Rev. C. G. Vasileiou
Halice Peterson	Rochester, N. H.	20	1	12	
Florence Norton	Dover, N. H.	19	1		William R. Locke .
William M. Shaw	Berwick, Maine ..	21	1	13	
Betty Dora Maddox	So. Berwick, Me.	21	1		Arthur Acy Rouner
Russell S. Bedard	Dover, N. H.	23	1	15	
Lucia M. Scala	Somersworth, N. H.	20	1		J. Morton Rosenblum
Andrew A. McAlpine ..	Dover, N. H.	21	1	15	
Mary M. Wiggins	Dover, N. H.	18	1		Rev. Leon Morse ..
LaForest Brown	Dover, N. H.	22	1	15	
Sally Lyndes	Dover, N. H.	21	1		Rev. Leon Morse ..
Harley L. Marshall	Dover, N. H.	22	1	15	
Dorothy Abbie Stetson	Dover, N. H.	21	1		Edwin L. Noble ...
William M. Whiteley ..	Dover, N. H.	28	1	20	
Amy Margaret Hobbs ..	Somersworth, N. H.	26	1		Rev. J. F. Happny .
Beverly Hayes Davis ..	Rochester, N. H.	24	1	20	
Gertrude M. Tinker ..	Dover, N. H.	25	1		Rev. M. Gauter
H. Gerald Gordon	Lynn, Mass.	24	1	22	
Lillian Bloom	Boston, Mass.	19	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Winslow E. Kent	Dover, N. H.	33	2-W	29	
Annie Belle Maloney ..	Dover, N. H.	46	2-W		Rev. A. M. Dunstan
Arthur J. LeBlanc	Dover, N. H.	25	1	29	
Julia Gagnon	Dover, N. H.	25	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at Time of Marriage	Age	No. of Marriage Srn., Wid., Div.	Date	By Whom Married
Albert Joseph Drouin	Lawrence, Mass. . .	32	1	29	
Yvonne Aurore Soucy	Lawrence, Mass. . .	33	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Joseph R. Routhier . . .	Dover, N. H.	22	1	31	
Marie Pauline Roy . . .	Dover, N. H.	21	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
William P. Allen	Boston, Mass.	26	1	June 1	
Thelma C. Ringrose . . .	Freeport, Maine . . .	27	1		Rev. Buell Maxfield
Harry V. Dailey	Rockland, Maine . . .	26	1	2	
Alma M. Nutt	Rockland, Maine . . .	29	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Oscar H. French	Dover, N. H.	43	2-W	3	
Leah E. Campbell	Dover, N. H.	32	1		Rev. David P. Hatch
Edmund Bass Leighton	Dover, N. H.	27	2-D	3	
Hilda E. Stone	Dover, N. H.	30	2-D		Charles Moorehouse
Herman W. Toof	Dover, N. H.	26	1	3	
Louise Dallaire	Rochester, N. H. . . .	25	1		Rev. H. A. Blanchard
James P. Nadeau	Dover, N. H.	24	1	5	
Athena Michael	Rochester, N. H. . . .	28	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Maurice J. Carrier	Dover, N. H.	27	1	5	
Eugenie Lavoie	Dover, N. H.	23	1		Rev. Ernest Brodeur
Francis McCloskey	Bellerose, L. I.	42	2-W	5	
Julia Cecelia Brennan	Brooklyn, N. Y. . . .	28	1		Rev. Paul Downs . .
Stanton E. Hanson	Dover, N. H.	21	1	5	
Gladys Ethel Burrows	Durham, N. H.	19	1		Rev. David P. Hatch
Armand Aubert	Somersworth, N. H. . .	22	1	5	
Florence Burley	Dover, N. H.	19	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Philip M. Mylen	Boston, Mass.	26	2-D	9	
Albertine A. Pednault	Westbrook, Maine . . .	22	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Max Butterfield	Dover, N. H.	26	1	12	
Mary Y. Bouchard	Dover, N. H.	24	1		Rev. Ernest Brodeur
Robert Livingston	Somersworth, N. H. . .	22	1	12	
Geraldine B. Pineo	Dover, N. H.	20	1		Rev. Buell Maxfield
Hazen L. Willette	Dover, N. H.	26	1	14	
Mary M. Daley	Dover, N. H.	29	1		Rev. T. P. Mason . .
Bernard Paul	Dover, N. H.	20	1	14	
Florence Winningham	Portsmouth, N. H. . .	18	1		Rev. James Brennan
Charles L. Elliott	Dover, N. H.	20	1	15	
Helen Marie Ronayne	York, Maine	19	1		Rev. Leon Morse . .
George Turner Ashby	Arlington, Mass. . . .	54	2-D	17	
Grace May Remick	Arlington, Mass. . . .	53	2-D		Rev. John Drake . . .
Albert E. McFadden . . .	Dover, N. H.	26	1	18	
Bertha S. Sansom	Boiestown, N. B. . . .	32	1		Rev. A. M. Dunstan
Herbert S. Durgin	Dover, N. H.	35	1	23	
Della Hinchey	Dover, N. H.	32	1		Rev. Philip S. Nason
Richard M. Whitney . . .	Dover, N. H.	25	1	26	
Marie J. McGrail	Dover, N. H.	28	1		Rev. T. P. Mason . .
Gilbert Doiron	Sanford, Maine	28	1	30	
Mary Keay	Dover, N. H.	18	1		Romeo Dorrion
Edmund B. Loughlin . . .	Dover, N. H.	28	1	July 1	
Clara Therrien	Dover, N. H.	26	1		Rev. J. H. Cormier .
Emery R. LaLanne	Sanford, Maine	25	1	3	
Florence Helen Morin	Dover, N. H.	26	1		Rev. V. A. Dagenais

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at Time of Marriage	Age	No. of Marriage Sin., Wid., Div.	Date	By Whom Married
Albert A. Roy	Dover, N. H.	19	1	3	
Doris E. Clement	Dover, N. H.	17	1		Rev. Buell Maxfield
Oliver Wendell Holmes	Brookline, Mass.	41	1	3	
Marie Mildred Godey	W. Roxbury, Mass.	38	2-D		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Alphe A. Grenier	Dover, N. H.	22	1	3	
Eva Rose Ruel	Somersworth, N. H.	21	1		Rev. H. Tetreau ...
Merle Delmond Wiggin	Henderson, N. Y.	25	1	5	
Amy Seavey McIntosh	Dover, N. H.	24	1		Rev. Buell Maxfield
Harry Drapeau	Portland, Maine	28	1	5	
Dorothy B. Trufant ..	Brunswick, Maine	29	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Henri Royer	Dover, N. H.	20	1	5	
Beatrice Gagne	Somersworth, N. H.	19	1		Rev. H. Tetreau ...
Raymond A. York	So. Portland, Me.	27	2-W	6	
June Marie Meyers	Portland, Maine	20	1		Rev. Leon Morse ..
Walter E. Dunphy	Dover, N. H.	22	1	10	
Evelyn E. Butler	Dover, N. H.	23	1		Rev. D. Warmouth.
Ralph P. Curley	Sanford, Maine	27	1	11	
Estelle Fogg	Biddeford, Maine	30	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Joseph Turgeon	Dover, N. H.	22	1	17	
Anita Drolet	Somersworth, N. H.	18	1		Rev. M. R. Turgeon
Edward P. Dandeneau	Dover, N. H.	27	2-D	22	
Bertha A. Doyon	Dover, N. H.	25	2-D		Everett E. Gardiner
John E. Bennett	Dover, N. H.	27	2-D	24	
Dorothy L. Moore	Dover, N. H.	25	1		Edgar Bruce Wilson
Albert A. Gosselin	Somersworth, N. H.	22	1	24	
Catherine York	Dover, N. H.	26	1		Rev. Paul Downs ..
Harold T. Leahy	Boston, Mass.	37	1	27	
Helen M. LaValley	Boston, Mass.	37	2-D		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Roy P. Kern	Portland, Maine	33	2-W	Aug. 1	
Gertrude F. White	Dover, N. H.	27	1		M. Ernest Hall
Velor Desautelle	Dover, N. H.	59	2-W	2	
Rebecca King	Dover, N. H.	42	2-W		Elmer F. West
George L. Carnes	Chelsea, Maine	57	2-W	6	
June B. Middleton	Chelsea, Maine	46	1		Edwin L. Noble ...
Melvin S. Kimball	Bangor, Maine	30	1	7	
G. Armida Reed	Bangor, Maine	29	1		Rev. Leon Morse ..
Raymond E. Wolcott ..	Dover, N. H.	24	1	7	
Helen Edna Hewitt	Dover, N. H.	21	1		William Sinclair ..
Daniel A. Stone	Dover, N. H.	32	2-D	13	
Ruth H. Butterfield ...	Dover, N. H.	30	1		John J. Henson
Frank A. Hanscom	Biddeford, Maine	68	2-W	14	
Elizabeth E. Cheney ...	Biddeford, Maine	70	2-W		J. W. Morrison, J.P.
Gerald J. Casey	Dover, N. H.	20	1	14	
Frances Nesbit	Rochester, N. H.	19	1		Rev. Paul Downs ..
William F. Donovan ..	Dover, N. H.	27	1	14	Rev. D. W. Twomey,
Annette Agnes Bois ..	Dover, N. H.	30	1		S. J.
John B. Hull	Dover, N. H.	58	2-W	21	
Gertrude T. Brown	Dover, N. H.	45	2-W		Rev. J. D. Hull
Arthur L. Tobin, Jr. ...	Dover, N. H.	24	1	21	
Ruth Marie Currier ..	Amesbury, Mass.	20	1		Ernest L. Baker ...

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at Time of Marriage	Age	No. of Marriage Sin., Wid., Div.	Date	By Whom Married
Walter B. Wheelock ..	Fairfield, Maine ..	21	1	21	
Mary E. Bucknam	Oakland, Maine ..	21	1		Rev. John Drake ...
James Connelly	Manchester, N. H.	30	1	28	
Mary Spellman	Dover, N. H.	25	1		Rev. T. P. Mason ..
Clayton S. Conner	Portland, Maine ..	25	1	Sept. 1	
Barbara E. Hutchinson	Portland, Maine ..	19	1		Edwin L. Noble ...
Fred Hamilton Perkins	Dover, N. H.	22	1	3	
Clarissa A. Ellsmore .	Dover, N. H.	19	1		Rev. John Drake ...
Lucien A. Gilbert	Somersworth, N. H.	26	1	4	
Alida M. Caron	Dover, N. H.	20	1		Rev. L. Parenteau .
Homer Ridgway Cilley	Dover, N. H.	24	1	4	
Carolyn D. Somers ...	Newton, Mass.	24	1		Raymond Lang
Ernest LeBlanc	Dover, N. H.	23	1	4	
Eda Angle Tremblay ..	Gonic, N. H.	22	1		Rev. N. A. Bouchard
Donald C. Barnard ..	Dover, N. H.	21	1	4	
Margaret Welch	Dover, N. H.	19	1		Rev. T. P. Mason ..
Howard Fielding	Somersworth, N. H.	28	1	5	
Yvonne Westgate	Dover, N. H.	21	1		Rev. A. W. Jackson
Leopold Renaud	Dover, N. H.	22	1	6	
Theresa LaRonde	Durham, N. H.	18	1		Rev. J. A. Belford .
James P. Frew	So. Berwick, Me. .	33	1	6	
Helen F. Reidy	So. Berwick, Me. .	36	2-D		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
George Labrie	Dover, N. H.	28	1	6	
Yvette Bourque	Dover, N. H.	21	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
George A. Lewis	Dover, N. H.	44	2-D	6	
Agnes R. Irvine	Boston, Mass.	21	1		Rev. John Drake ...
Matthew J. Cavanaugh	Dover, N. H.	41	1	13	
Mary E. Devereaux ..	Dover, N. H.	40	1		Rev. T. P. Mason ..
Merialden E. Corson .	Madison, Maine ...	24	1	18	
Fern M. Packard	Skowhegan, Maine	33	1		Rev. Buell Maxfield
Ervin Maurice Dudley	Dover, N. H.	26	2-D	20	
Marion L. Chadbourne	E. Rochester, N. H.	17	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Henry E. McInnis	Bangor, Maine	39	2-D	20	
Thelma B. Spearen ..	Bangor, Maine	21	1		Edwin L. Noble ...
Pat Cassell	Rochester, N. H. .	21	1	22	
Martha Blaisted	Dover, N. H.	18	1		Rev. Leon Morse ..
William Lenfest	Gonic, N. H.	22	1	25	
Marjorie M. Foss	Dover, N. H.	20	1		Rev. John Drake ...
Albert Harrison Davis	Dover, N. H.	22	1	25	
Johanna V. Sullivan .	Dover, N. H.	22	1		Rev. Paul Downs ..
Earl F. Durgin	Dover, N. H.	39	1	30	
Addie Plamer Anagnos	Durham, N. H.	33	2-D		Rev. David P. Hatch
Forrest L. Dyer	Dover, N. H.	35	1	30	
Ruby McCormick	Dover, N. H.	31	1		Rev. Buell Maxfield
David B. Goldstein ...	Dover, N. H.	22	1	Oct. 1	
Sadie Hozid	Dover, N. H.	20	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Stanley D. Mayo	Portland, Maine ..	22	2-W	1	
Estelle G. Haynes	Gorham, Maine	19	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Vance D. Baker	The Forks, Maine .	22	1	2	
Hilda J. Counter	So. Portland, Me. .	22	1		J. W. Morrison, J.P.

XV

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at Time of Marriage	Age	No. of Marriage Sim., Wid., Div.	Date	By Whom Married
Charles Saneranti	Dover, N. H.	23	1	2	
Edna M. Meehan	Dover, N. H.	20	1		Rev. John Drake ...
Michael McNally	Dover, N. H.	43	1	2	
Elizabeth B. Leavitt ..	Dover, N. H.	42	1		Rev. Paul Downs ..
Donald B. Nason	Haddonfield, N. J. .	24	1	2	
Dorothy W. Greenaway	Dover, N. H.	24	1		Rev. A. M. Dunstan
W. Curtis Mavel	Ogunquit, Maine ..	22	1	4	
Dorothy E. Gray	Ogunquit, Maine ..	21	1		Rev. Leon Morse ..
Juliaume Chenard	Dover, N. H.	25	1	9	
Flora Monfett	Somersworth, N. H.	23	1		Rev. H. Tetreau ...
Richard Murphy	Dover, N. H.	30	1	12	
Mary C. McCabe	Dover, N. H.	28	1		Rev. Paul Downs ..
Edgar Tardif	Lewiston, Maine ..	23	1	14	
Dorothy Mason	Lewiston, Maine ..	19	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Claude P. Wyatt	Dover, N. H.	43	2-W	15	
Helen G. Blake	Dover, N. H.	43	1		H. Raymond Phelts.
Charles S. Trask	Dover, N. H.	21	1	17	J. Harlow Graham.
Verona Mae Barber ..	Hope Valley, Hopkinton	21	1		Wyatt Road Middletown, R. I.
James H. Reycraft ...	Dover, N. H.	29	1	18	
Alma A. Breton	Dover, N. H.	31	1		Rev. O. N. Desmarais
Otto C. Brown	Dover, N. H.	23	1	23	
Genella E. Barton	Epsom, N. H.	22	1		Robert A. Smith ..
Robert C. Staples	Dover, N. H.	19	1	24	
Linnea G. Dunnells ...	Rollinsford, N. H.	24	2-D		H. M. Wotherly ...
Karl D. Dunakin	Dennisport, Mass. .	35	1	25	
Velmah S. Davis	Springvale, Maine .	28	2-D		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Walter Brown	Dover, N. H.	25	1	30	
Hattie Burrows	Dover, N. H.	28	2-D		Rev. Leon Morse ..
Karl Philip Kant	Dover, N. H.	31	1	Nov. 2	
Frances E. DeWolfe ..	Dover, N. H.	37	2-D		Rev. David P. Hatch
Wesley P. Woolever ..	Jersey City, N. J. .	34	1	5	
Elizabeth Marie Burke	Jersey City, N. J. .	31	1		Rev. A. M. Dunstan
Don Lowell	Lee, Maine	21	1	6	
Velma Moores	Springfield, Maine .	23	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Richard F. Lindsay ...	Portland, Maine ..	30	1	6	
Alma Lessard	Portland, Maine ..	39	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Herbert Joseph Pigott	Dover, N. H.	33	1	8	
Mildred Mary Grimes ..	Dover, N. H.	29	1		Rev. T. P. Mason ..
John Patrick Flood ...	Newton, Mass.	20	1	11	
Marie Grace Harper ..	Newton Highlands, Mass.	18	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Merton F. Davis	Greenland, N. H. .	27	1	20	
Margaret C. Connors ..	Dover, N. H.	26	1		Rev. Paul Downs ..
William Mayo Berry ..	Portland, Maine ..	22	1	24	
Virginia Lillian Scott	Hollis, Maine	18	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
John H. Webster, Jr. .	Portland, Maine ..	24	1	24	
Mary Elizabeth Leavitt	Dover, N. H.	21	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Russell E. Scofield ...	Portland, Maine ..	25	1	25	
Alice M. Arsenault ...	Portland, Maine ..	38	3-D		Frank F. Davis, J.P.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at Time of Marriage	Age	No. of Marriage Sin., Wid., Div.	Date	By Whom Married
Robert N. Gillis	Dover, N. H.	22	1	25	
Ruby E. Forbes	Dover, N. H.	23	1		Rev. Paul Downs ..
William J. Von Malder ..	Dorchester, Mass. .	21	1	28	
Alice M. Laprise	Dover, N. H.	25	2-D		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Edward Wisnewski ..	Boston, Mass.	23	1	Dec. 3	
Pauline Ethel Evans ..	Boston, Mass.	21	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Thomas McGarty	Boston, Mass.	26	1	11	
Rita Coleman	Boston, Mass.	22	1		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Thornton H. Boyce ...	Somerville, Mass. .	30	1	12	
Gracie S. C. Brown ...	Dorchester, Mass. .	23	1		Rev. Leon Morse ..
Richard S. Murray ...	Dover, N. H.	25	1	16	
Carol Estelle Brooks ..	So. Portland, Me. .	20	1		William S. Jones ..
Charles M. Jackman ...	So. Hamilton, Mass.	56	3-W	18	
Gertrude N. Steele ...	So. Lynnfield, Mass.	42	2-W		Rev. Leon Morse ...
Robert C. Kennedy ...	Dover, N. H.	35	2-A	21	
Freda M. Racine	Dover, N. H.	22	1		John J. Henson
Jean Archie Pichette ..	Dover, N. H.	26	1	21	
Rose Lena Caplette ...	Rochester, N. H. .	18	1		Rev. Ernest Brodeur
Arthur A. Pettis	Dover, N. H.	20	1	25	
Alma B. Viens	Dover, N. H.	26	2-D		Frank F. Davis, J.P.
Alfred W. Mairs, Jr. .	Dover, N. H.	25	1	26	
Ethel T. S. Campbell ..	Dover, N. H.	21	1		Rev. J. B. Higgins .
Lucien E. Levesque ..	Dover, N. H.	26	1	28	
Barbara W. Spencer ...	Milton Mills, N. H.	18	1		Hayward C. Logan .
Albert Joseph Forcier ..	Dover, N. H.	24	1	31	
Mary Josephine Morgan	Portland, Maine ..	23	1		Rev. Leon Morse ...
James H. Clifford	Exeter, N. H.	25	1	31	
Geraldine M. Ormiston	Dover, N. H.	21	1		Rev. John J. Boyd .

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Deceased	Place of Birth	Date	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
			Years	Months	Days	
Betharlana Rollins ...	Dover, N. H. ...	Jan. 1	49	10	23	Convulsions
Baby Sullivan	Dover, N. H. ...	3	0	0	0	Stillborn
Alice Gertrude Sullivan	Dover, N. H. ...	3	41	11	8	Gang. Appendicitis
James Buchanan Cole .	So. Berwick, Me.	8	80	1	30	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
William Mahoney	Dover, N. H. ...	9	69	10	24	Chr. Endocarditis .
Maria Henrietta Jones	Dover, N. H. ...	10	88	—	—	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Herman Gitschier	Dover, N. H. ...	10	74	8	22	Acute Myocarditis .
Minnie E. Badger	Dover, N. H. ...	13	76	2	12	Angina Pectoris ...
Edward D. Smith	Dover, N. H. ...	15	73	3	13	Heart Disease
Almie J. Kelsey	Dover, N. H. ...	16	75	8	27	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Bridget A. Coakley ...	Dover, N. H. ...	16	74	—	—	Chr. Endocarditis .
Joe Boulanger	Dover, N. H. ...	18	—	2	7	Enterocolitis
Annie Daly	Dover, N. H. ...	21	80	—	—	Chronic Nephritis .
Rose McCabe	So. Berwick, Me.	23	82	5	8	Cancer of Colon ...
Roland Downs	Dover, N. H. ...	23	0	0	0	Stillborn
Mary Williams	Dover, N. H. ...	23	24	8	8	Pul'n'y Tuberculosis
Stanilaus Routhier ...	Portland, Me. ...	23	55	9	22	Carcinoma Stomach
Ned Capen	Springvale, Me.	24	42	—	—	Coron'y Thrombosis
Audrey Sanborn	Dover, N. H. ...	28	21	4	30	Fracture of Skull ..
Edith Morrill	Concord, N. H. ...	30	72	5	10	Broncho Pneumonia
Mary A. Mattes	Dover, N. H. ...	Feb. 3	73	8	26	Carcinoma Liver ..
Wilfred Berry, Jr.	Dover, N. H. ...	8	0	0	0	Miscarriage
Isaac Law	Dover, N. H. ...	10	78	4	9	Grippe
Delvina Therrien	Dover, N. H. ...	11	76	7	18	Chr. Endocarditis ..
Jessie Noftall	Barr'ton, N. H.	12	60	9	9	Sudden Heart Failure
Samuel E. Meserve	Dover, N. H. ...	12	61	0	14	Carcinoma Stomach
Anna L. Corson	Dover, N. H. ...	16	74	5	12	Myel'gen's Leukemia
Sadie Helen Knight ...	Dover, N. H. ...	16	80	3	22	Diabetes Mellitis ..
Charles F. Smith	Dover, N. H. ...	16	69	—	—	Intestin'l Obstruct'n
Leonard Z. Corson	Dover, N. H. ...	20	84	4	23	Broncho Pneumonia
Harmon G. Pineo	Dover, N. H. ...	22	81	11	28	Cerebral Embolism.
George W. Tuttle	Dover, N. H. ...	22	71	4	—	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
William Cayer	Dover, N. H. ...	22	76	1	—	Chr. Myocarditis ..
Catherine M. Peters ...	Dover, N. H. ...	22	27	—	—	Pyonephrosis
Lucy S. Beale	Dover, N. H. ...	23	89	4	7	Myocarditis- Arteriosclerotic
John J. Collins	Dover, N. H. ...	24	78	—	—	Broncho Pneumonia
Wilhelmina M. Foss ...	Dover, N. H. ...	24	62	5	13	Influ. Pneumonia ..
David H. Cate	Dover, N. H. ...	24	2	10	23	Acute Appendicitis- rupture
James P. Hooper	Dover, N. H. ...	24	90	3	15	Broncho Pneumonia
Mary C. Murphy	Dover, N. H. ...	25	26	8	18	Chr. Myocarditis ..
Infant Josephson	Dover, N. H. ...	25	—	—	—	Stillborn
Clara M. Spinney	Dover, N. H. ...	25	69	10	27	Lobar Pneumonia .

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Deceased	Place of Birth	Date	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
			Years	Months	Days	
Matilda B. Lamoreaux	Dover, N. H.	26	78	8	19	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Evelyn Jenkins	Dover, N. H.	27	86	9	27	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
William H. Sheafe	Concord, N. H.	Mar. 1	82	7	10	Valv. Heart Disease
Ada Heaton	Dover, N. H.	2	62	—	—	Coron'y Thrombosis
Charles E. N. Stackpole	Dover, N. H.	2	84	3	27	Chr. Endocarditis ..
Charles E. Ames	Dover, N. H.	2	85	8	5	Pros. Hypertrophy .
Izetta W. Langmaid ..	Dover, N. H.	7	89	1	13	Arteriosclerosis
George I. Stackpole ...	Dover, N. H.	7	83	3	10	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
John Hubbard	Dover, N. H.	8	73	1	8	Chr. Endocarditis ..
Frank A. Stone	Dover, N. H.	10	82	8	2	Chr. Endocarditis ..
Alice F. Smart	Exeter, N. H.	11	56	1	0	Met. Cancer in Bone
John Remick	Dover, N. H.	11	79	3	5	Cerebral Apoplexy ..
Calista S. Morrill	Dover, N. H.	12	83	0	11	Arteriosclerosis
Howard E. Senate	Dover, N. H.	12	64	6	11	Chr. Endocarditis ..
Ethel G. Denning	Dover, N. H.	12	50	10	8	Lobar Pneumonia .
Elias Anton	Dover, N. H.	14	58	—	—	Coron'y Thrombosis
Alice Smith	Dover, N. H.	14	82	2	2	Intestin'l Obstruct'n
Ellen M. McCabe	Dover, N. H.	15	62	—	—	Chr. Endocarditis ..
Lumina Cedras	Manch'ter, N. H. ...	16	79	1	19	Carcinoma of Uterus
Clara Elliott Hall	Dover, N. H.	16	87	1	4	Arteriosclerosis
Gertrude A. Holley	Dover, N. H.	18	53	4	24	Arteriosclerosis
Percy W. Stevens	Gonic, N. H.	20	48	—	23	Pul'nary Embolism
Thomas Butler	Dover, N. H.	22	36	—	—	Intestin'l Obstruct'n
Elizabeth Hanna	Concord, N. H.	23	62	11	22	Cere. Arteriosclerosis
Ada Janet Larochelle .	Dover, N. H.	23	67	3	19	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Albert Cedras	Dover, N. H.	23	46	3	14	Chr. Myocarditis ..
Nellie M. McDuffee ...	Dover, N. H.	26	73	6	4	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
James Dennis	Dover, N. H.	27	68	—	—	Acute Cardiac Fail're
Arthur H. Morrison ...	Dover, N. H.	28	80	9	27	Arterioscleritic
Rosaline Anton	Dover, N. H.	29	26	—	—	General Peritonitis .
John McCoole	Dover, N. H.	Apr. 1	68	—	—	Chr. Myocarditis ..
Mary V. Early	Dover, N. H.	2	65	4	21	Cancer Bladder
Elizabeth Walmsley ...	Manch'ter, N. H. ...	2	87	11	28	Arteriosclerosis
James Redden	Dover, N. H.	7	65	—	—	Carci'ma Oesophagus
Ida B. Hanson	Dover, N. H.	10	76	1	26	Chr. Myocarditis ..
Flora W. Gardner	Dover, N. H.	11	69	7	18	Coron'y Thrombosis
Baby Issa	Dover, N. H.	11	—	—	—	Premature
Isabel D. Horne	Exeter, N. H.	12	85	9	1	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Edith Alice T. Barnes	Dover, N. H.	12	50	9	8	Strep'cus Meningitis
Willis G. Freeman	Dover, N. H.	17	67	4	19	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Rose Ann Dame	Dover, N. H.	18	1	3	3	Stoph Meningitis ..
Ann Cunningham	Dover, N. H.	19	79	1	19	Carcinoma Liver ...
John H. Gray	Dover, N. H.	21	71	5	21	Pneumonia Lobar ...
Genevieve Smith	Dover, N. H.	21	39	11	6	Fibroid Uterus

xix

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Deceased	Place of Birth	Date	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
			Years	Months	Days	
Adeline E. Ham	Dover, N. H. ...	22	82	10	14	Heart Disease ...
Abbie H. Goodwin	Dover, N. H. ...	23	78	5	28	Fabu. Heart Disease
Nellie M. Austin	Dover, N. H. ...	24	74	7	10	Coron'y Thrombosis
Eva C. Hale	Dover, N. H. ...	24	82	6	5	Arteriosclerosis
Franklin H. Harrington	Concord, N. H. ...	26	82	8	18	Arterioscle'tis Heart
Fred E. Whitcomb ...	Conway, N. H. ...	26	73	6	14	Lobar Pneumonia .
Edward H. Ward	Dover, N. H. ...	27	78	5	4	Chr. Myocarditis ...
Alexander Chicoine ..	Dover, N. H. ...	30	86	4	1	Cerebral Embolism .
Benjamin F. Currier ...	Dover, N. H. ...	May 3	82	1	25	Cerebral Embolism .
Charles Buckley	Dover, N. H. ...	6	51	4	17	Acute Lob. Pneum'ia
Lorraine M. Varney ...	Dover, N. H. ...	7	—	—	7	Prenative
Thomas L. King	Dover, N. H. ...	8	27	9	27	Acute Nephritis ...
William T. Watson	Dover, N. H. ...	10	78	—	21	Paralysis Agitans .
Sarah O. Batchelder ...	Dover, N. H. ...	10	81	9	21	Coron'y Occlusion .
John Preston	Dover, N. H. ...	12	71	—	—	Chr. Myocarditis ...
John R. Driscoll	Dover, N. H. ...	12	72	—	—	Cerebral Apoplexy .
Frank N. Welch	Dover, N. H. ...	13	65	5	3	Peritonitis
Mary McGuinness	Dover, N. H. ...	16	—	—	—	Cancer of Liver
John Jackson	Dover, N. H. ...	17	63	4	—	Heart Disease
Ronald Lee Stark	Dover, N. H. ...	18	—	2	13	Acute Enteritis
William Edgar Fernald	Dover, N. H. ...	21	68	4	0	Empy. Gall Bladder
Winifred Grimes	Dover, N. H. ...	22	—	—	—	Acute Cholecylitis .
Clara E. Colbath	Dover, N. H. ...	23	79	8	20	Cerebral Embolism .
Infant Mauricette	Dover, N. H. ...	26	—	—	—	Stillborn
Frank O'Connor	Dover, N. H. ...	26	50	5	8	Cerebral Embolism .
Donald A. Walsh	Dover, N. H. ...	28	22	9	18	Accidental Drowning
Emmabelle Buchanan	Dover, N. H. ...	29	65	—	—	Heart Disease ...
George Clifford	Roll'sford, N. H.	June 1	63	8	23	Heart Disease
Catherine Paul	Concord, N. H. ...	3	73	5	8	Diabetes Mellitis ..
Samuel N. Wicks	Som'w'th, N. H.	4	85	10	17	Carcinoma of Throat
Vasileke Andros	Dover, N. H. ...	5	63	—	—	Coron'y Occlusion ..
Ella Bennett	Dover, N. H. ...	6	72	4	26	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Bernice B. Gray	Dover, N. H. ...	17	52	5	13	Acute Myocarditis ..
Andrew J. Briere	Hooksett, N. H.	25	41	4	11	Heart Disease
Grover L. Hanson, Jr.	Dover, N. H. ...	25	0	0	0	Premature
Carrie J. Cummings ...	Dover, N. H. ...	26	80	0	29	Gen. Arteriosclerosis
Harry H. Sinclair	Dover, N. H. ...	26	67	10	5	Coron'y Thrombosis
Blanche C. Butterfield	Portland, Me. ...	28	61	8	—	Mediastinal Cancer.
Joseph Chaisson	Dover, N. H. ...	29	71	3	20	Massive Hemorrhage of Heart
Ida May Corson	Dover, N. H. ...	29	6	5	21	Carcinoma of Cervix
Herbert M. Davis	Dover, N. H. ...	July 3	83	11	18	Chronic Myocarditis
Nettie S. Colpritt	Dover, N. H. ...	3	73	5	29	Cancer of Spine ...
Mabel Cushing	Pembroke, N. H.	5	76	0	0	Pul'ary Tuberculosis

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Deceased	Place of Birth	Date	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
			Years	Months	Days	
LeRoy H. Lindsey	Dover, N. H. ...	5	53	10	12	Broncho Pneumonia
Matilda Dussault	Dover, N. H. ...	5	72	9	15	Coron'y Thrombosis
Olive E. Illingworth ..	Dover, N. H. ...	7	29	1	3	Acute Nephritis ...
John F. Sloper	Dover, N. H. ...	8	92	1	8	Heat Exhaustion ...
Mary Doherty	Dover, N. H. ...	9	67	2	3	Heat Exhaustion ...
Margaret L. Early ...	Dover, N. H. ...	9	60	11	15	Cancer Uterus
Rachel B. Wilkinson ..	Dover, N. H. ...	10	50	9	22	Chr. Myocarditis ...
Janet E. Hale	Dover, N. H. ...	12	66	1	23	Paralysis Agites ...
James L. Folsom	Boston, Mass. ...	13	83	—	—	Carcinoma of Colon
Beatrice Plouffe	Exeter, N. H. ...	14	—	1	17	Hemorrhagic Disease of new-born
Charles L. Wallace ...	Malden, Mass. ...	15	76	—	—	Arteriosclerosis ...
Mary L. Stover	Dover, N. H. ...	15	89	9	3	Cerebral Embolism ...
Abbie Swain	Roll'sford, N. H.	17	80	11	26	Angina Pectoris ...
Sarah E. Caverly	Dover, N. H. ...	19	74	8	24	Chr. Myocarditis ...
Annie S. Ricker	So. Berwick, Me.	20	68	10	14	Fracture of Hip ...
Susie E. Gordon	Dover, N. H. ...	22	86	10	24	Pneumonia
Mark Chase	Dover, N. H. ...	24	85	1	4	Coron'y Thrombosis
Mrs. Julia Carroll ...	Dover, N. H. ...	24	70	—	—	Temicious Anaemia.
Catherine Redden ...	Dover, N. H. ...	26	70	—	—	Diabetes Mellitis ...
Harry D. Kempton ...	Dover, N. H. ...	Aug. 4	37	2	25	Tetanus
Sarah Page Busby	Dover, N. H. ...	8	85	10	24	Arteriosclerosis ...
Elmer H. Lombard ...	Dover, N. H. ...	9	67	4	16	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Mary A. O'Connell ...	Dover, N. H. ...	11	72	3	4	Cor. Artery Disease
Fred E. Heath	Exeter, N. H. ...	14	76	0	4	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Elizabeth Cartland ...	Dover, N. H. ...	18	20	—	26	Diabetes Mellitus ..
Charles W. Rollins ...	Dover, N. H. ...	19	75	3	17	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Ellen Mahoney	Dover, N. H. ...	20	79	—	—	Chr. Endocarditis ...
Adelaide S. Hicks ...	Dover, N. H. ...	23	77	5	9	Fracture of Skull ...
Thomas C. Stillwagon	Dover, N. H. ...	25	1	6	—	Accidental Drowning
Michael J. Crowley ...	Dover, N. H. ...	25	85	—	—	Chronic Bronchitis.
Ida M. Bosworth Way	Dover, N. H. ...	26	72	6	22	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
George H. Demeritt ..	Dover, N. H. ...	26	80	4	20	Cerebral Apoplexy ...
Elizabeth Richardson	Dover, N. H. ...	26	67	11	20	Arteriosclerosis ...
Claire E. Langley ...	Dover, N. H. ...	27	31	4	12	Car. Cervix Uterus
Hilda B. Giroux	Rochester, N. H.	28	75	3	23	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Infant Guppy	Dover, N. H. ...	29	—	—	—	Stillborn
Mrs. Annie Burnham	Dover, N. H. ...	30	70	—	—	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Gerald Joseph D'Arcy	Dover, N. H. ...	31	53	5	18	Coron'y Thrombosis
Philmore A. Nash	Dover, N. H. ...	Sept. 1	44	—	—	Gas-accidental
Joseph Jalbert	Dover, N. H. ...	4	59	9	12	Suicide by "Paris Green"
Arthur Perkins	Lawrence, Mass.	6	74	5	—	Car. Prostate Gland
Thomas J. Callahan ..	Dover, N. H. ...	8	65	—	—	Car. Colon (rectum)

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Deceased	Place of Birth	Date	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
			Years	Months	Days	
Marion M. Smith	Dover, N. H. ...	10	76	6	12	Fracture of Feveur .
John Sullivan	Dover, N. H. ...	10	69	—	—	Cor. Artery Disease
John L. Littlefield ...	Dover, N. H. ...	11	69	4	3	Leukemia
John S. Drew	Dover, N. H. ...	13	77	8	9	Thrombosis Femoral Artery
Florentine B. Maurice	Dover, N. H. ...	19	70	10	5	Chr. Cholecystites .
Philip B. Devereaux ..	Dover, N. H. ...	19	11	—	—	Acute Appendicitis .
Raymond Wentworth ...	Dover, N. H. ...	21	46	10	26	Chr. Ercepelitis ...
Anna L. Merrill	Dover, N. H. ...	21	66	5	5	Augenia Pectoris ..
Artezena I. Berry	Som'w'th, N. H.	25	84	9	9	Old Age and General Disability
Ronald R. McGlone ..	Dover, N. H. ...	25	—	4	12	Acute L. Pneumonia
Julia Cavanaugh	Dover, N. H. ...	27	74	4	26	Carcinoma of Colon
Wallace E. Newling ..	Dover, N. H. ...	29	22	6	21	Carcinomatons Cir-clos of liver--autopsy
Joseph Haigh	Dover, N. H. ...	30	—	—	—	Stillborn Infant
Infant Grasse	Dover, N. H. ...	Oct. 2	—	—	—	Stillborn
Elizabeth Wood	Dover, N. H. ...	3	50	6	0	Apoplexy
Michael J. Coffey	Dover, N. H. ...	4	67	5	25	Coron'y Thrombosis
Grace B. Henderson ..	Dover, N. H. ...	6	65	10	9	Carcinoma of Uterus
Russell Smith	Dover, N. H. ...	8	80	1	26	Fracture of Hip
Herbert Feather	Dover, N. H. ...	11	54	9	12	Acute Ang. Pectoris
Elmer F. Frisbee	Dover, N. H. ...	11	58	0	4	Lobar Pneumonia ..
Jennie Bickford	Dover, N. H. ...	12	88	2	22	Cardiac Insuffie'y ..
Charles W. Whitehouse	Dover, N. H. ...	14	73	—	7	Heart Disease
Frank H. Hurd	Dover, N. H. ...	15	69	4	8	Coron'y Thrombosis
Harry H. White	Dover, N. H. ...	18	52	2	24	Heart Disease
Herschel L. Allen	Dover, N. H. ...	18	33	5	—	Acute Heart Failure
Thomas Welch	Dover, N. H. ...	19	47	—	—	Enceph. Lethargiea
Mary Ann Donahue ..	Dover, N. H. ...	23	68	7	14	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Theodore Bilodeau ...	Dover, N. H. ...	23	73	4	27	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Harve Demers	Dover, N. H. ...	23	16	5	29	Fracture of Spine ..
John O. Goodwin	So. Berwick, Me.	24	32	4	5	Accidental Drowning
Ralph F. Lane	Dover, N. H. ...	25	57	8	11	Asphyxiation by Illuminating Gas
Josephine C. Pigott ..	Dover, N. H. ...	25	64	1	25	Carcinoma Breasts .
John P. McCarty	Dover, N. H. ...	26	73	—	—	Carcinoma Stomach
Clara Teresa Dauphin	Dover, N. H. ...	28	88	10	12	Generalized Arterios
Charles C. Morrison ..	Dover, N. H. ...	28	54	9	—	Acute Appendicitis .
Margaret Lucy	Dover, N. H. ...	28	70	—	—	Chr. Myocarditis ..
John Battles	Dover, N. H. ...	30	—	—	—	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Summer C. Morrell ...	Dover, N. H. ...	Nov. 4	81	1	3	Chronic Nephritis .
Fernande Allaire	Benton, N. H. ...	6	26	10	27	Pul. Tuberculosis ..
William Moulton	Ossipee, N. H. ...	7	68	7	13	Diabetes Mellitus ..
Fred Goodwin	Concord, N. H. .	12	73	2	12	Chr. Myocarditis ..

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF DOVER FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1937

Name of Deceased	Place of Birth	Date	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
			Years	Months	Days	
Winthrop S. Coleman .	Dover, N. H. . . .	13	89	—	21	Arteriosclerosis -- General Intestine
Edward Daley	Dover, N. H. . . .	14	—	—	—	Carcinoma Large Intestine
Mary F. Steurwald . . .	Dover, N. H. . . .	15	89	7	27	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Alma Dussault	Dover, N. H. . . .	17	34	3	11	Cerebral Embolism .
Daniel Dracup	Dover, N. H. . . .	19	69	4	24	Coron'y Thrombosis
Philippe Therrien . . .	Dover, N. H. . . .	23	58	6	22	Myoc'itis Spandylitis
Robert Chasse	Dover, N. H. . . .	24	—	—	—	Stillborn
Joseph Mater	Dover, N. H. . . .	26	53	—	—	Coronary Embolism
Benjamin F. Chaney .	Dover, N. H. . . .	Dec. 1	81	5	1	Carcinoma Bladder
George B. Lord	Dover, N. H. . . .	1	67	2	29	Tuberculosis
Blaisdell (Baby)	Dover, N. H. . . .	4	—	—	—	Asphyxia of Lobar .
Grace H. E. Hill	Dover, N. H. . . .	4	69	8	1	Broncho Pneumonia
Dooley (Infant)	Dover, N. H. . . .	5	—	—	—	Asphyxia Liver . . .
Jennie B. Morgan	Manch'ter, N. H.	6	63	0	0	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Helen Bartle	Dover, N. H. . . .	7	85	0	0	Gangrene of Foot . .
Geraldine T. Bonneau .	Dover, N. H. . . .	8	—	—	—	Stillborn
Joseph R. Burnham . .	Winch'ter, Mass.	10	53	9	28	Lobar Pneumonia .
Peter Hughes	Dover, N. H. . . .	11	72	0	0	Chr. Endocarditis . .
Eileen E. Campbell . . .	Dover, N. H. . . .	12	26	4	20	Cancer of Lung . . .
George G. Wentworth .	Dover, N. H. . . .	13	71	5	15	Uremia
Elsie M. Boucher	Portland, Me. . . .	13	41	9	29	Heart Failure
Martha J. Richardson .	Dover, N. H. . . .	16	70	—	—	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Martha S. Bradley . . .	Dover, N. H. . . .	17	86	9	14	Hemorrhage
James Casey	Dover, N. H. . . .	17	70	0	0	Chronic Nephritis .
Joseph Daley	Dover, N. H. . . .	21	55	9	2	Cerebr. Hemorrhage
Ida Ellen Cameron . . .	Dover, N. H. . . .	21	73	7	16	Appendicitis Acute perforated
Margaret A. Loughlin .	Dover, N. H. . . .	21	Unknown			Undulant Fever . . .
Owen Coogan	Dover, N. H. . . .	22	66	0	0	Chr. Endocarditis . .
Annie B. Vickery	Dover, N. H. . . .	24	75	1	9	Abdominal Car'noma
Jean M. Lambert	Dover, N. H. . . .	25	58	4	17	Lobar Pneumonia .
Charles Gray	Dover, N. H. . . .	26	61	11	29	Angina Pectoris . . .
Edgar Alonzo Davis . .	Kittery, Me. . . .	26	57	10	22	Appendicitis, acute .
Howard C. Appleton . .	Dover, N. H. . . .	31	69	2	26	Heart Disease
James McSorley	Dover, N. H. . . .	31	75	0	28	Mitral Insufficiency
Bertram Eldred Hall .	Valentine, Nebr.	31	36	9	8	Found Dead on Street

BODIES BROUGHT TO THE CITY OF DOVER FOR BURIAL DURING THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

Month and Day	Name	Age			Place of Birth
		Years	Months	Days	
January					
2	Emma B. Lord Tuttle	64		4 England
5	Lillian E. Ham	57	4	24	
7	Oliver D. Coleman	65	2	0	
8	James Buchanan Cole	80	1	30	
10	Mary P. Stevens	82	10	21 New Brunswick
19	Mary Sewell	52	2		
22	Frederick Wm. Murphy	59	2	16	
26	Margaret A. Fisher	70	0	0	
29	Charles A. Richmond Ireland
30	Baby Mulligan	61		 Somerville, Mass.
31	Owen Flanagan	79	3	18	
February					
1	Thomas McClintock	87		 Dover, N. H. Portsmouth, N. H. New Hampshire
7	Isabelle Richardson Anderton	83	3	6	
13	Grace B. Wiza	41	10		
14	John S. Place	81	5	9	
24	Margaret Christina Hanson ..	82	5	3	
March					
4	Samuel Runlett, Jr.	86	4	29 Dover, N.H.
7	Lydiane Drapeau	38			
8	Charles A. Leach, Jr.	41	8	12	
11	Calvin L. Stevens	79			
13	Edward Qualey	61	11	18	
29	Thos. W. Lothrop	60	3	10	
31	Ethel M. Hamm	42			
April					
16	Frank C. Stone	65	1	7	
May					
2	Ella Margaret Bender Young ..	67	1		
4	Mary E. Kennedy	79			
4	Timothy W. Griffin	79	6	16	
5	Ellen Deborah York	85	8	0	
7	Elizabeth Ryan	67	5	15	
10	Rose Dexter	24			
30	Fred D. Card	62			
31	Martha A. Kelley	94	3	22	
June					
1	George W. Clifford	63	9	8	
22	William C. Johnson	74	9	22	
28	Blanche C. Butterfield	61	8		
July					
2	Frank Carregher	72	11	26 New Durham, N. H.
2	Florence Ricker	48	8	16 Dover, N. H.
7	Charles H. Prime	84	3	27 Newmarket, N. H.
9	Elizabeth Halfpenny	41	6	5 Somerville, Mass. Dover, N. H.
13	James L. Folsom	83	5		
22	Anna Elizabeth Griffin	31	7	26	

xxiv

BODIES BROUGHT TO THE CITY OF DOVER FOR BURIAL DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1937

Month and Day	Name	Age			Place of Birth
		Years	Months	Days	
August					
12	Henry F. Thompson	80			
20	Joseph Speke	78	10	30	
September					
2	Alfred Gorhain	89	7	23	
5	Thomas P. Smith	21	7	30	..... Dover, N. H.
7	Helen Goodwin	69	4	28	..... Dover, N. H.
17	Thomas J. Finucane	60			
October					
1	Ella Ianthia Sterling	83	1	25	
2	Bernice Elizabeth Rockwood ..	58	3	21	
9	Louis Newsy	49			
18	John C. Donovan	65			
21	Eli P. Bessey	61	5	18	
November					
11	Rev. Charles H. Collett	49	1	14	
20	Stephen P. Chesley	75	3	27	
30	Leroy J Courser	50	5	3	..... Dover, N. H.
December					
6	Sarah Lizzie Smith	82	8	5	
15	Josie M. Ramsbotton	62	3	6	
18	Maud Emma Twombly	64	7	14	
21	Donald Nealley	31			

INDEX

1937

Aldermen, Names and Residences of	3
Annual Appropriations	28
Annual Report of City Clerk	72
City Marshal	92
City Treasurer	39
Chief Engineer	75
City Solicitor	87
Clerk of Municipal Court	98
Executive Officer of the Board of Health	82
Joint Standing Committee on Finance	36
Overseer of the Poor	84
Police Commissioners	89
School Committee	118
Sealer of Weights and Measures	86
Street Commissioner	227
Superintendent of Schools	124
Pine Hill Cemetery	186
Water Works	104
Wentworth Hospital	276
Tax List Committee	26
Trustees of Dover Public Library	202
Wentworth Hospital	272
Water Commissioners	101
City Government, Organization of	3
Councilmen, Names and Residences of	4
Dover Public Library, Report of Finance Committee	207
Report of Librarian	208
Report of Treasurer	203
Report of Trustees	202
Dover Water Works, Receipts and Expenditures of	108
Report of Commissioners	101
Report of Superintendent	104
Elective Officers	7
Financial Analysis	33
Fire Department, Report of Chief Engineer ..	75
Inventory of City of Dover	18
Joint Standing Committees	6
Mayors of the City of Dover	73
Municipal Expenses: Brown Tail Moths	51
City Debt	51
City Hall	52
Contingent	53
County Tax	69

(b)

Municipal Expenses:	Currier Fund	54
	Damage by Dogs	55
	Dover Public Library	55
	Elections	55
	Fire	57
	Guppy Poor Fund	59
	Health	59
	Highways	59
	Hospital Improvement Fund	70
	Insurance	60
	Interest	60
	Lands and Buildings	61
	Motor Vehicle Fees	70
	Parks and Playgrounds	62
	Permanent Road Premium Account	71
	Police	65
	Printing and Stationery	66
	Repairs of Schoolhouses	67
	Salaries	68
	Schools	68
	School Tax	68
	State Tax	69
	Street Lighting	69
	Support of Paupers	69
	Tax Abatements	70
	Temporary Loans	70
	Trust Funds	70
	Water Works Special Construction Fund	71
	Wentworth Hospital	70
Outstanding Indebtedness		20
Pine Hill Cemetery, Interments in 1937		188
	Report of Collector	193
	Report of Superintendent	186
	Report of Treasurer	194
Receipts and Expenditures		39
School Committee, Report of		118
	Committee on Finance and Claims	122
	Report of Superintendent	124
	Report of Headmaster	131
	Report of Music Department	138
	Report of Music Supervisor	144
	Report of Director of Physical Education	146
	Report of Work in Home Economics (H. S.)	149
	Report of Home Economics (Grades)	156

(c)

Report of Instructor of Industrial Arts (Grades) . . .	158
Report of Art Supervisor	163
Report of School Nurse	165
Report of Industrial Arts Department (H. S.)	170
Report of The Electric Shop	173
Report of The Machine Shop	177
Report of Truant Officer	185
School Calendar	121
Statement of Local Debt Margin	22
Statement of Tax Collections, Fees, Levies, etc.	23
Statement of Town Property	19
Street Commissioner, Report of	227
Summarized Statement of Revenues and Expenditures	25
Tax List, Condition of	26
Trust Funds, Condition of	37
Vital Statistics	309
Wentworth Hospital, Report of Board of Trustees	272
Report of Superintendent	276
Graduates of Training School	298
Report of Pathologist	304
Report of Roentgenologist	303
Report of Treasurer	306

